	i e			-		-
		\				
	09:34:27 1	CASE NO. 14 CR 00635 4E				
	2		Electr	onica	ally Filed	
-	3	IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF THE	Nov 1 He elko Edimant	520. Jeth/	21 07:04 A. Brown	p.m.
	4	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ELK	Clerk	of SI	upreme C	ourt
Control Street, Street	5	BEFORE THE HONORABLE MAS				
-	6	JUSTICE OF THE	PEACE			
	7					
-	8					
	9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	00	(a)	50.77	
Name and Address of the Owner, or the Owner,	10	PLAINTIFF,	$\mathbb{G}\mathbb{O}$	P	Y	
-	11	v .				
-	12	DEVON RAY HOCKEMIER,			~	
	13	DEFENDANT.				
	14	/		-	AUG 27	
	15					
	16	TRANSCRIPT OF PRO	CEEDING		3 5 3	
	17	PRELIMINARY HEA	RING		30	
	18	August 18, 20	114			
	19	ELKO, NEVADA	A			Productive control de description de la control de la cont
	20					
	21					
	22					-
	23					the state of the s
	24					
	25	Reported by: Tonja Gill Le CSR No. 380	emich			
		PAGE 1			(805	
					(0/	

1.10

			./ ` <u></u>			~
1	APPEARANCES:	\	(,			
2	FOR THE PLAIN	יקקור.	TOMBOURNE T	0011111111	1	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
			TANNER L. SH	SCHULMAN and		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
3			Deputies Dis Attorney	trict	2	
4			540 Court St	reet	3	PE TH DESCRIPTION
5			2nd Floor Elko, Nevada	89801	4	BE IT REMEMBERED that the Preliminary Examination in the above-entitled matter was held
6					5	August 18, 2014, before MASON E. SIMONS, Judge of said
	FOR THE DEFENI	DANT:	SHERBURNE M.	MACFARLAN	6	court. The court reporter, TONJA GILL LEMICH, has been
7			919 Idaho St		7	duly sworn.
8			Elko, Nevada	88801	8	
9					9	THE COURT: The time is 10:01 a.m. The date,
10					10	August 18th of 2014. We're here on 14 CR 00635 4E.
					11 12	This is a Justice Court proceeding captioned State of
11					13	Nevada, plaintiff, versus Devon Ray Hockemier, defendant.
12		* * *	* *		14	There was a Criminal Complaint originally filed
13					15	in this matter on April 30th of 2014. It was followed
14					16	up by an Amended Criminal Complaint that was filed on
14					17	July 8th of 2014. The Amended Complaint charges 23
15 16					18	various counts.
17					19	We do have the defendant present at this time in
18					20	custody, along with his attorney, Mr. Macfarlan. We
20					21	have present from the district attorney's office
21 22					22	Mr. Schulman and Mr. Sharp.
23					24	This is the time set for a preliminary hearing
24					25	in this particular matter. Are the parties ready to proceed?
		PAGE 2				PAGE 4
1		INDEX PAG	GE			\
2	STATE'S				1	MR. SCHULMAN: The State is.
,	WITNESSES:			PAGE:	2	MR. MACFARLAN: We are, Judge.
3	м, о	Dir	ect (Sharp)	8	3	THE COURT: Any witnesses to name,
4		Cro		18	4	Mr. Schulman?
5				23	5	MR. SCHULMAN: I'll use some initials, if
6	B, S	Dire	ect (Schulman) ss	28 35	6	possible. OM, SB, Hydie Overholser, Charles Bridge
7		Red	irect	38	7	THE COURT: Hold on just a moment.
8	BRIDGE, Charles	5 Dire	ect (Schulman)	41	8	MR. SCHULMAN: Sorry.
	POWER, Carrie	Dire	ect (Sharp)	44	9	THE COURT: My hand is not fast.
9		Cros		49	10	Hydie Overholser.
10	OVERHOLSER, Hyd		ect (Schulman)		11	MR. SCHULMAN: Charles Bridge, Pamela
11		Cros	58	53	13	Ernestine.
12	HESSING, Zachar	y Dire Cros	ect (Schulman)		14	THE COURT: Okay.
13			irect	67 73	15	MR. SCHULMAN: Alicia Turner, Detective Hessing, and Carrie Power.
					16	THE COURT: Mr. Macfarlan, anyone to name?
14					17	MR. MACFARLAN: No, Your Honor.
15					18	We would request the rule of exclusion.
16					19	THE COURT: The rule of exclusion has been
17					20	invoked. What that means is anybody who was named as a
18 19					21	potential witness in this particular proceeding will be
20					22	required to have a seat in the hallway until you're
21 22					23	specifically called in to testify
23 24					24	While you're seated in the hallway, you can
25					25	have casual conversation amongst yourself or with
		PAGE 3		Page 2 to		PAGE 5

```
1 anybody out in the hallway. But please refrain from
                                                                 1
                                                                                            OM,
     discussing anything about this case.
                                                                 2
                                                                    the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testified
             If either of the attorneys need to go out in to
                                                                    as follows:
     the hallway to discuss your testimony with you, please
     speak quietly so none of the conversation is overheard
                                                                                     DIRECT EXAMINATION
     by any of the other witnesses.
                                                                 6
                                                                    BY MR. SHARP:
             Who is your first witness?
                                                                7
                                                                       Q
                                                                            OM, is it okay? Are you a little nervous?
             MR. SCHULMAN: OM.
                                                                8
                                                                        A
                                                                            Yes.
             THE COURT: SB, Hydie Overholser, Charles
                                                                9
                                                                            Yeah.
    Bridge, Pamela Ernestine, Alicia Turner, Detective
10
                                                               10
                                                                            That's okay. I'm a little nervous, too.
     Hessing, and Carrie Turner will have a seat in the
11
                                                               11
                                                                            OM, how old are you?
12
     hallway until called upon to testify.
                                                               12
                                                                       A
                                                                            Ten.
13
           (Prospective witnesses left the courtroom.)
                                                               13
                                                                            Ten years old.
14
             THE COURT: OM. Are you OM? Come up to the
                                                               14
                                                                            What grade are you going to be going into this
15
     stand here, if you would. If I could get you to raise
                                                               15
                                                                    coming fall?
     your right hand and be sworn.
16
                                                               16
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Fifth.
17
                       (Witness sworn.)
                                                               17
                                                                       0
                                                                            Did you enjoy fourth grade?
18
             THE WITNESS: (Nodding.)
                                                               18
                                                                       A
                                                                            Uh-huh.
19
             THE COURT: Is that a "yes"?
                                                               19
                                                                            What was your favorite subject in school?
20
             THE WITNESS: Yes.
                                                               20
                                                                            Uhm, it was mostly computer lab. Because I got
21
             THE COURT: Go ahead and have a seat. Kind of
                                                                    to play a lot of fun stuff, like there -- like abc.com.
                                                               21
22
     scoot up there.
                                                               22
                                                                    It helps you type better.
23
             Do you want to just use that OM initial
                                                               23
                                                                            Excellent. Excellent.
24
     throughout the proceeding?
                                                               24
                                                                            Do you like to play any sports?
25
             MR. SCHULMAN: Please.
                                                               25
                                                                            Uhm, football.
                            PAGE 6
                                                                                           PAGE 8
 1
            MR. MACFARLAN: Yes.
                                                                            Football. Sounds good.
 2
            THE COURT: You'll notice that we have a court
                                                                            OM, do you know what the difference is between
    reporter. Do you see that lady sitting in front of you
 3
                                                                3
                                                                   the truth and a lie?
    whose hands are moving? She writes down everything you
                                                                           Uh-huh.
 5
    speak in the courtroom.
                                                                            What is a lie?
 6
            So when you answer a question, speak up loudly
                                                                6
                                                                           You're saying something wrong.
    and clearly so she can understand what you're saying in
                                                                7
                                                                           That's right.
    order to write it down.
 8
                                                                           So, for example, if I were to say that I had
 9
            When you're answering a question, please don't
                                                                   green hair and yellow skin, would that be the truth or
10
    nod your head in response to a question, because she
                                                               10
                                                                   a lie?
11
    won't know what to write down. And try not to use
                                                               11
                                                                           That would be a lie.
12
    expressions like "uh-huh," which makes it difficult to
                                                               12
                                                                           If I were to say that this gentleman right here
13
    understand when we read it back later.
                                                               13
                                                                   to my right had glasses, would that be the truth or a
14
            Go ahead, Mr. Schulman or Mr. Sharp.
                                                               14
                                                                  lie?
15
            MR. SCHULMAN: Mr. Sharp.
                                                               15
                                                                           That would be the truth.
16
            MR. SHARP: Thank you, Your Honor.
                                                               16
                                                                           So do you remember when you raised your hand,
17
                                                               17
                                                                   you told the judge you would tell the truth?
18
                                                               18
                                                                       A
                                                                           Yes.
19
                                                                           Okay. So when I go through and ask you some of
20
                                                               20
                                                                   these questions, it's important to know if you don't
21
                                                                   understand something, say you don't remember. And if
22
                                                               22
                                                                   you don't understand a question, just say, I don't
23
                                                               23
                                                                   understand. That's just fine. Okay?
                                                                                                                     0
24
                                                               24
25
                                                               25
                                                                           All right. Some of these questions will be a
```

penamen			,
	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		
1	little bit embarrassing, but that's okay, too. We	1	Q Who else?
2	understand. All right?	2	A Scott.
3	A (Nodding.)	3	Q Scott. And who is Scott?
4	Q OM, do you remember living with somebody by the	4	A My older brother,
5	name of Pam?	5	Q Your older brother.
6	A Yes.	6	Okay. Anybody else?
7	Q Do you remember about how old you were when you	7	A And Dee.
8	lived with Pam?	8	Q Who?
9	A About four or five.	9	A Dee.
10	Q Four or five. Okay.	10	Q Who is Dee?
11	Do you remember do you remember where her	11	A Damian.
12	house was?	12	Q Okay. All right. And when you when you
13	A You know the big mountain way over there	13	lived there, do you remember about what time of year it
14	(indicating)?	14	was? Do you remember, was it springtime, during the
15	Q Okay.	15	wintertime?
16	A It's, like, in those apartments.	16	
17	Q Uh-huh.	17	A It was, uhm, spring. But I don't remember what year. I don't remember the
18	A It's on the second or the first street, because	18	
19	I don't remember it, because I haven't seen it for a	19	Q Okay. Now, OM, when you were living there, did something happen with you and Devon?
20	long time. And it's maybe about six or seven houses	20	A Uh-huh.
21	up.	21	
22	Q All right. Okay. And was it in a house?	22	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes.
23	A (Nodding.)	23	
24	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"?	24	MR. SHARP: Thank you.
25	THE WITNESS: Yes.	25	Q BY MR. SHARP: Can you tell the Court what
	PAGE 10	23	happened?
	\	+	PAGE 12
1	Q BY MR. SHARP: Thank you. All right.	1	A Uhm, he put me in his mom's room and put his
1	a de la company		
2			
2	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember	2	thing in me.
	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there?	2	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this
3	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott.	2 3 4	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his
3	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little	2 3 4 5	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room?
3 4 5	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are.	2 3 4 5 6	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was
3 4 5 6	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom	2 3 4 5 6 7	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or
3 4 5 6 7	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that OM has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that OM has identified the defendant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that OM has identified the defendant. THE COURT: The record will so reflect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there? A No, he didn't.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that CM has identified the defendant. THE COURT: The record will so reflect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there? A No, he didn't. Q Okay. So he just told you to go in to his
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that OM has identified the defendant. THE COURT: The record will so reflect. Q BY MR. SHARP: Who else lived there? A My mom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there? A No, he didn't. Q Okay. So he just told you to go in to his mom's room; is that right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that CM has identified the defendant. THE COURT: The record will so reflect. Q BY MR. SHARP: Who else lived there? A My mom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there? A No, he didn't. Q Okay. So he just told you to go in to his mom's room; is that right? A Uh-huh, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that OM has identified the defendant. THE COURT: The record will so reflect. Q BY MR. SHARP: Who else lived there? A My mom. Q What's your mom's name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there? A No, he didn't. Q Okay. So he just told you to go in to his mom's room; is that right? A Uh-huh, yes. Q Do you remember what his mom's room looked
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that OM has identified the defendant. THE COURT: The record will so reflect. Q BY MR. SHARP: Who else lived there? A My mom. Q What's your mom's name? A Hydie.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there? A No, he didn't. Q Okay. So he just told you to go in to his mom's room; is that right? A Uh-huh, yes. Q Do you remember what his mom's room looked like?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that OM has identified the defendant. THE COURT: The record will so reflect. Q BY MR. SHARP: Who else lived there? A My mom. Q What's your mom's name? A Hydie. Q And who else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there? A No, he didn't. Q Okay. So he just told you to go in to his mom's room; is that right? A Uh-huh, yes. Q Do you remember what his mom's room looked like? A Uhm, it I just said half of it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that CM has identified the defendant. THE COURT: The record will so reflect. Q BY MR. SHARP: Who else lived there? A My mom. Q What's your mom's name? A Hydie. Q And who else? A Chuck. Q And who is Chuck?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there? A No, he didn't. Q Okay. So he just told you to go in to his mom's room; is that right? A Uh-huh, yes. Q Do you remember what his mom's room looked like? A Uhm, it I just said half of it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Now, when you lived with Pam, do you remember who else lived there? A Devon, my mom, Chuck, Damian, Scott. Q Okay. I'm going to have you slow down a little bit so you can tell me who these people are. When you say "Devon," is Devon in the courtroom today? A Uhm, yes. Q Can you point to him and describe what he's wearing? A Red. Q Red, is that what you're saying? A Uh-huh. MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that OM has identified the defendant. THE COURT: The record will so reflect. Q BY MR. SHARP: Who else lived there? A My mom. Q What's your mom's name? A Hydie. Q And who else? A Chuck. Q And who is Chuck?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	thing in me. Q Okay. We're going to back up. And I know this is embarrassing. When you say that he put you in his mom's room, how did he put you in his mom's room? A He just told me to go in there. And there was a blanket, or his pillows. And there was a TV, or movies in there. Q So when he told you to go in there, do you remember what he said exactly? A Huh-uh. THE COURT: Is that a "no"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a no. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: Do you remember, did he threaten you to get you to go in there? A No, he didn't. Q Okay. So he just told you to go in to his mom's room; is that right? A Uh-huh, yes. Q Do you remember what his mom's room looked like? A Uhm, it I just said half of it.

1.	Smd ordered			\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
1 2	And windows.		1	A Uh-huh.
3		would tell you to go in there. And in to	2	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? Make sure instead
-	his mom's bedr		3	of saying "uh-huh," you say "yes" or "no." Okay?
5		s mom's name is Pam, right?	4	THE WITNESS: Yes.
6			5	Q BY MR. SHARP: After after that would
7		ould he do?	6	happen, would your bum hurt? Did you notice, would it
8		s thing in me.	7	bleed or anything like that?
و ا		ou say "his thing," what do you mean by	8	A No. It would just hurt for a while.
	"his thing"?		9	Q Okay. About how many times did Devon do that?
10	A Privat		10	A About three or four.
12	Q His pr		11	Q Three or four.
13		that be his penis?	12	And when I say "that," I mean he would put his
14	(13	penis in your bum?
15		URT: Is that a "yes"?	14	A Uh-huh.
16		rness: Yes, it is.	15	THE REPORTER: Is that a "yes" or "no"?
17		SHARP: When you said he would put it in	16	THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.
18		he put it in you?	17	Q BY MR. SHARP: All right. Did Devon ever do
19		ld pull down my pants and do it.	18	anything else to your private parts?
20	pants be pulle	would pull down your pants. Would his	19	A No, he did not.
21		ne front.	20	Q Okay. Did Devon have you do anything to his
22		So would his underwear be pulled down,	21	private parts?
23	as well?	to would his underwear be puried down,	23	A No.
24		know.	24	Q So it was just him putting his thing in your
25		So when he would put put it in you,	25	bottom, right? A Uh-huh.
	-	PAGE 14	"	PAGE 16
		\	_	
1				\
1	where would he	·	1	THE COURT: Is that a "ves"?
1 2		·	1 2	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"?
	A In the	put it?		
2	A In the	put it? bottom. bottom?	2	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.
2	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh	put it? bottom. bottom?	2	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you.
2 3 4	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh	put it? bottom. bottom?	2 3 4	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about
2 3 4 5	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When yo	put it? bottom. bottom? bu say your bottom, do you mean where you	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A In the Q In you A Oh-huh Q When yo go poop? A Oh-huh	put it? bottom. bottom? bu say your bottom, do you mean where you	2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When yo go poop? A Uh-huh THE CO	put it? bottom. bottom? u say your bottom, do you mean where you	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When you go poop? A Uh-huh THE COO THE WITH	put it? bottom. bottom? u say your bottom, do you mean where you URT: Is that a "yes"? UNESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When yo go poop? A Uh-huh THE COUTHE WITH MR. SHI	put it? bottom. bottom? bu say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? ENESS: Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When yo go poop? A Uh-huh THE CO THE WITH MR. SHE Q BY MR.	put it? bottom. bottom? u say your bottom, do you mean where you URT: Is that a "yes"? UNESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When yo go poop? A Uh-huh THE CO THE WITH MR. SHE Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes.	put it? bottom. bottom? u say your bottom, do you mean where you URT: Is that a "yes"? UNESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When you go poop? A Uh-huh THE COO THE WIY MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay.	put it? bottom. bottom? Du say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? PNESS: Yes, it is. RP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A In the Q In you A Oh-huh Q When you go poop? A Oh-huh THE COO THE WIT MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He cook	put it? bottom. bottom? Du say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? TNESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it DETS my mouth so I don't scream for help.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When you go poop? A Uh-huh THE CO THE WITH MR. SHE Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He cove	put it? bottom. bottom? pu say your bottom, do you mean where you pur: Is that a "yes"? puss: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it purs my mouth so I don't scream for help. when everyone is gone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, CM, this is an easier
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A In the Q In you A Oh-huh Q When you go poop? A Oh-huh THE COO THE WITH MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He cook And he does it Q So no o	put it? bottom. bottom? Du say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? TNESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it DETS my mouth so I don't scream for help.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, OM, this is an easier question. What is your birth date? What is your date
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When you go poop? A Uh-huh THE COO THE WIY MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He covo And he does it Q So no cool would do it?	put it? bottom. bottom? Du say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? ENESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it PIS my mouth so I don't scream for help. when everyone is gone. The was in the house at the time when he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, OM, this is an easier question. What is your birth date? What is your date of birth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A In the Q In you A Oh-huh Q When you go poop? A Oh-huh THE COO THE WIT MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He covo And he does it Q So no o would do it? A Oh-huh	put it? bottom. bottom? bu say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? NESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it ers my mouth so I don't scream for help. when everyone is gone. one was in the house at the time when he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, OM, this is an easier question. What is your birth date? What is your date of birth? A 2004, April 26th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A In the Q In you A Oh-huh Q When you go poop? A Oh-huh THE COO THE WIT MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He covo And he does it Q So no o would do it? A Oh-huh Q And eve	put it? bottom. bottom? Du say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? ENESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it PIS my mouth so I don't scream for help. when everyone is gone. One was in the house at the time when he eryone was gone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, OM, this is an easier question. What is your birth date? What is your date of birth? A 2004, April 26th. MR. SHARP: April 26th, 2004. Excellent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A In the Q In you A Oh-huh Q When you go poop? A Oh-huh THE COO THE WIT MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He covo And he does it Q So no o would do it? A Oh-huh Q And evo A (Nodding)	put it? bottom. bottom? pu say your bottom, do you mean where you pur: Is that a "yes"? purss: Yes, it is. purs Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it purs my mouth so I don't scream for help. when everyone is gone. pur was in the house at the time when he puryone was gone? pursues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, OM, this is an easier question. What is your birth date? What is your date of birth? A 2004, April 26th. MR. SHARP: April 26th, 2004. Excellent. I have no further questions at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A In the Q In you A Uh-huh Q When you go poop? A Uh-huh THE COO THE WIY MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He covo And he does it Q So no o would do it? A Uh-huh Q And evo A (Nodding THE COO	put it? bottom. bottom? Du say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? PNESS: Yes, it is. DRP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it PUTS my mouth so I don't scream for help. When everyone is gone. Dene was in the house at the time when he DRT: Is that a "yes"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, OM, this is an easier question. What is your birth date? What is your date of birth? A 2004, April 26th. MR. SHARP: April 26th, 2004. Excellent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A In the Q In you A Oh-huh Q When you go poop? A Oh-huh THE COO THE WIT MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He covo And he does it Q So no o would do it? A Oh-huh Q And evo A (Nodding THE COO THE WIT	put it? bottom. bottom? Du say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? NESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it PUTS my mouth so I don't scream for help. when everyone is gone. One was in the house at the time when he DETYONE WAS GONE? DRT: Is that a "yes"? NESS: Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, OM, this is an easier question. What is your birth date? What is your date of birth? A 2004, April 26th. MR. SHARP: April 26th, 2004. Excellent. I have no further questions at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A In the Q In you A Oh-huh Q When you go poop? A Oh-huh THE COO THE WIT MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He covo And he does it Q So no o would do it? A Oh-huh Q And evo A (Nodding THE COO THE WIT	put it? bottom. bottom? Du say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? PNESS: Yes, it is. DRP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it PUTS my mouth so I don't scream for help. When everyone is gone. Dene was in the house at the time when he DRT: Is that a "yes"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, OM, this is an easier question. What is your birth date? What is your date of birth? A 2004, April 26th. MR. SHARP: April 26th, 2004. Excellent. I have no further questions at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A In the Q In you A Oh-huh Q When you go poop? A Oh-huh THE COO THE WIT MR. SHI Q BY MR. hurt? A Yes. Q Okay. A He cove And he does it Q So no o would do it? A Oh-huh Q And eve A (Noddin THE COO THE WIT Q BY MR.	put it? bottom. bottom? Du say your bottom, do you mean where you DRT: Is that a "yes"? NESS: Yes, it is. ARP: Thank you. SHARP: When he would do that, would it PUTS my mouth so I don't scream for help. when everyone is gone. One was in the house at the time when he DETYONE WAS GONE? DRT: Is that a "yes"? NESS: Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. MR. SHARP: Thank you. Q BY MR. SHARP: And you said that happened about four or five times; is that right? MR. MACFARLAN: Excuse me, Judge, that was not his testimony. His testimony was three or four times. THE COURT: That's correct. Q BY MR. SHARP: I apologize. Did you say three or four times? A (Nodding.) THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. SHARP: Court's indulgence, Judge? THE COURT: Yes. Q BY MR. SHARP: And, OM, this is an easier question. What is your birth date? What is your date of birth? A 2004, April 26th. MR. SHARP: April 26th, 2004. Excellent. I have no further questions at this time.

....

	1 12		
1	CROSS-EXAMINATION	1	A Yes.
2	BY MR, MACFARLAN:	2	Q Do you remember telling the police officer that
3	Q OM, my name is Sherb. And I've got a couple of	3	Devon put his private in your butt on only two
4	questions for you. Okay?	4	occasions?
5	A Okay.	5	A Uh-huh.
6	Q And just as when Tanner was asking you	6	Q Do you remember telling the officer that?
7	questions, if you don't understand or don't remember,	7	A Yeah.
8	just let me know. Okay?	8	Q So was it two occasions, or was it more than
9	A Yes.	9	two times?
10	Q And as the judge indicated, it's important for	10	A What do you mean?
11	you to say "yes" or "no," so the court reporter can get	11	Q Well, you told the police officer that Devon
12	it all down. Okay?	12	put his private in your bottom twice; is that correct?
13	A Uh-huh.	13	A About. You said three or four times.
14	Q Is that a "yes"?	14	Q I'm asking you, do you remember telling the
15	A Yes.	15	police officer that Devon only put his private in your
16	Q Okay. Now, do you remember how long you and	16	bottom twice?
17	your family lived with Pam and Devon?	17	A Uhm, I don't know. I don't remember. I
18	A No.	18	haven't seen that guy. I only seen him twice there.
19	Q But your memory is that you lived with Pam and	19	Q But as you sit here today, how many times do
20	Devon during the springtime?	20	you remember Devon putting his private in your bottom?
21	A Yes. That is actually true. Ask my parents.	21	A About five or six times.
22	Q I'm sorry?	22	Q Uhm, okay.
23	A Yes. That is true. Even ask my parents.	23	Now, did this all happen in a short period of
24	Q And when you and your family were living with	24	time, or was it over a long period of time?
25	Pam, did Pam have a job?	25	A About both.
	PAGE 18	,	
 		-	PAGE 20
1	D. T. double management	-	\
1 2	A I don't remember.	1	Q Both.
2	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job?	2	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this?
2	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a	2	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No.
2 3 4	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job.	2 3 4	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that
2 3 4 5	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well?	2 3 4 5	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this?
2 3 4 5 6	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes. Q Okay. And when you were living with Devon and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know. Q You don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know. Q You don't know. Do you remember telling the police officer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes. Q Okay. And when you were living with Devon and Pam, do you believe you were four or five years old?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know. Q You don't know. Do you remember telling the police officer that someone was trying to kill you with an axe?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes. Q Okay. And when you were living with Devon and Pam, do you believe you were four or five years old? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know. Q You don't know. Do you remember telling the police officer that someone was trying to kill you with an axe? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes. Q Okay. And when you were living with Devon and Pam, do you believe you were four or five years old? A Yes. Q Were you in Kindergarten back then, or do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know. Q You don't know. Do you remember telling the police officer that someone was trying to kill you with an axe? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes. Q Okay. And when you were living with Devon and Pam, do you believe you were four or five years old? A Yes. Q Were you in Kindergarten back then, or do you remember?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know. Q You don't know. Do you remember telling the police officer that someone was trying to kill you with an axe? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that Angel tried to kill you with an axe?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes. Q Okay. And when you were living with Devon and Pam, do you believe you were four or five years old? A Yes. Q Were you in Kindergarten back then, or do you remember? A I was about — in about first grade.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know. Q You don't know. Do you remember telling the police officer that someone was trying to kill you with an axe? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that Angel tried to kill you with an axe?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes. Q Okay. And when you were living with Devon and Pam, do you believe you were four or five years old? A Yes. Q Were you in Kindergarten back then, or do you remember? A I was about — in about first grade. Q So you remember you were in school, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know. Q You don't know. Do you remember telling the police officer that someone was trying to kill you with an axe? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that Angel tried to kill you with an axe? A Angel? No. But I do know an Angel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't remember. Q How about your mom, Hydie, did she have a job? A (Nodding.) I don't remember, because it was a long time ago. But I know she had a job. Q And did Charles have a job, as well? A I don't know. Q Now, when you say that these things happened to you between you and Devon, was anybody else in that house at that time? A Uhm, no. No one was. Q Do you remember whether it was day or night when you say these things happened? A Day. Q Daytime? A (Nodding.) Yes. Q Okay. And when you were living with Devon and Pam, do you believe you were four or five years old? A Yes. Q Were you in Kindergarten back then, or do you remember? A I was about — in about first grade. Q So you remember you were in school, right? A Uh-huh. Northside Elementary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Both. Did you tell anyone about this? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that you told your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes, uh-huh. Q Did you tell your mom, Hydie, about this? A Yes. Q And what was your mom's how did your mom act when you told her about this? A Scared. Because Devon said I told everyone he would kill me. Q What is the reason that you and your family stopped living with Pam and Devon, if you know? A Because I don't know. Q You don't know. Do you remember telling the police officer that someone was trying to kill you with an axe? A No. Q Do you remember telling the police officer that Angel tried to kill you with an axe? A Angel? No. But I do know an Angel. Q Pardon?

1 A There's two of them. 1 like that? 2 Does -- do you know a young boy by the name of Q 2 Huh-uh. We straight left. We packed all of 3 Damian? our stuff and left. A 4 0 And you never went back? 5 And is Damian's older brother Angel? Huh-uh. My mom did come back once and knocked 6 Uh-huh. 6 on the door, but they moved and some different THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? 7 7 person --THE WITNESS: Yes, it is, 8 8 0 They moved. BY MR. MACFARLAN: Are you friends with Damian 9 9 So did you see Devon after that? 10 and Angel? 10 Α After --11 A Not anymore. They're mean. They ditched us 11 After you lived with them for that year. all the time. Sometimes when we'd play with them, they 12 12 Uhm, I did see him at the movie theaters. He 13 said we're going home and getting a drink. About 13 was the one that was giving out the tickets and all of 15 minutes later, when we knock on the door, they say, 14 14 that. 15 I'm staying inside. 15 All right. Did he say anything to you when you 0 16 So they'd ditch you. That's not very nice. 16 would see him, or do anything? 17 But you never told the police officer that 17 No. He didn't say anything. I didn't either. A 18 Angel tried to kill you with an axe? 18 My mom said, Hi, Devon, and I just did this 19 A Huh-uh (indicating). 19 20 THE COURT: Is that a "no"? 20 MR. SHARP: Let the record reflect that OM is 21 THE WITNESS: No, it isn't. And I don't 21 waving his hand a little bit. remember I told him he tried to kill me with an axe. 22 22 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 23 THE COURT: Okay. 23 BY MR. SHARP: And before you lived with Devon 24 BY MR. MACFARLAN: Besides your mom, did you 24 and Pam for that year, had you lived with them before 25 ever tell anybody else about what happened between you 25 that? PAGE 22 PAGE 24 and Devon? Let me rephrase that. So you lived with Devon 2 My counselor. and Pam for that one year. Was that the only time that 3 At school? you lived with them? No. I don't have one at Northside Elementary. 4 A Uh-huh. The city's. THE COURT: Is that a "yes"? 6 Q So this is another counselor that you're seeing 6 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. 7 now? BY MR. SHARP: You told Sherb that you had told 8 A Uh-huh. your counselor about what happened between you and 9 Is that a "yes"? Devon; is that correct? 10 Yes, it is. 10 It was really hard, too, because I didn't know 11 MR. MACFARLAN: I think that's all we got, 11 how to say it. And she told me to write it on paper. 12 Judge. That's good. 13 THE COURT: Redirect. And she said I could burn it, or break it, or 13 A 14 MR. SHARP: Thank you, Your Honor. rip it up in pieces. 15 15 Is this the counselor that you have now? 16 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 16 A Yes. Her name is Tracy. 17 BY MR. SHARP: 17 So how long ago would you have told her? 18 OM, do you remember living with Devon and Pam 18 Because I didn't see her for a long time. So 19 any other time, or did you just live with them that one 19 about three months ago. 20 time? 20 So about three months ago is when you would 21 We lived with them about -- over about a year. 21 have told her. Okay. 22 So you lived with them for about a year? 22 Now, Sherb mentioned that -- asked you about 23 A Uh-huh. 23 telling your mom, right? 24 And other than that year, did you ever live 24 A with them again, or go back and see them, or anything 25 About what happened with Devon? PAGE 23 PAGE 25

١.	\		`~~ \
1	A Uh-huh.	1	answer. That makes it difficult for her to take it
2	Q Do you remember when you told your mom that?	2	down when you do that.
3	A It was on the first day when the cop came.	3	And avoid using expressions like "uh-huh." It
4	Q Okay. So it was was this when you first	4	would be confusing when we read it back later. So
5	told the officer about what happened?	5	answer questions "yes" or "no," if you can. Okay?
6	A Uhm, yes.	6	THE WITNESS: Okay.
17	Q Okay. And that would have been would that	7	THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Schulman.
8	have been last year?	8	
9	A Uhm, that was when I was in fourth grade.	9	SB,
10	Q Okay. And were you in fourth grade last year?	10	the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testified
11	A Uh-huh.	11	as follows:
12	THE COURT: Is that a "yes"?	12	
13	THE WITNESS: Yes.	13	DIRECT EXAMINATION
14	MR. SHARP: Thank you.	14	BY MR. SCHULMAN:
15	Q BY MR. SHARP: Did you ever tell your mom	15	Q We'll use your initials for the proceeding.
16	before? Did you ever try telling her before last year	16	Are your initials \$B?
17	when you spoke with the officer?	17	A Yes.
18	A (Shaking head) wait, yes, I did tell her.	18	Q Are you in school these days, or are you going
19	Wait. Before?	19	back to school?
20	Q Yes. Do you remember telling her right after	20	A Well, yeah.
21	it happened?	21	Q What grade are you going in to?
22	A I told her about the cop. And I told her about	22	A Ninth.
23	Devon. And then she started getting so crazy, and she	23	Q Are you looking forward to going? That's high
24	said I forgot one thing, and that's to call her to come	24	school. Are you looking forward to go to school?
25	to my school to talk with them with me.	25	A No. I don't like school.
	PAGE 26	├	PAGE 28
1	MR. SHARP: Thank you, Your Honor. I have no	1	O Ma Marfaular and T amount and a
2	further questions at this time.	2	Q Mr. Macfarlan and I are going to ask you some
3	THE COURT: Mr. Macfarlan.	3	questions. A Okay.
4	MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge.	4	Q If you don't remember, saying "I don't
5	THE COURT: Do you want this witness retained?	5	remember" is perfectly fine. If you don't know, that's
6	MR. SHARP: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you.	6	fine, as well.
7	THE COURT: You'll go ahead and have a seat	7	The judge just wants to hear the truth. Okav?
8	back in the hallway for a little while. Please do not	8	A Okay.
9	discuss your testimony with anybody. Okay?	9	Q Is that okay?
10	THE WITNESS: I won't. Thank you.	10	A Yep.
11	(The witness left the stand.)	11	Q Okay. Do you know Devon Hockemier?
12	THE COURT: Next witness, Mr. Schulman or	12	A Yeah.
13	Mr. Sharp?	13	Q Is he in court today?
14	MR. SCHULMAN: SB.	14	A (Indicating.)
15	(Witness sworn.)	15	Q Can you tell us what he's wearing?
16	THE COURT: You'll notice, if you look right in	16	A Red.
17	front of you, there's a lady sitting there with an	17	MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the
18	it looks like a typewriter in front of her. She's the	18	witness identified the defendant?
19	court reporter, and she's going to be taking down	19	THE COURT: The record will so reflect.
20	everything that's spoken in the courtroom.	20	MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you.
21	When you answer any question that is posed to	21	Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: What's your date of birth?
22	you in the courtroom, make sure you speak up loudly and	22	A 7-17-99.
23	clearly so she can take it down.	23	Q 7-17 sorry?
24	I would also ask when you answer a question,	24	A 7-17-99.
25	try to avoid nodding your head in response to an	25	Q 1999.
	PAGE 27		PAGE 29

,			1
1	Some of us older folks have hearing issues, so	1	living with Pam, Devon?
2	you need to speak up for us.	2	A A couple. Like somewhere near six, I think,
3	A Okay.	3	maybe. About a half year.
4	Q Thank you.	4	Q Maybe six months.
5	Was there a period of time when you lived with	5	What do you remember from the first time?
6	Devon?	6	A Uhm, well, I remember it getting colder. Like,
7	A Yes.	7	I kind of remember his room.
8	Q Do you know when that was?	8	Q Can you describe his room?
9	A Uhm, no, I don't remember the dates.	9	A His room is like a castle, brick-wall type
10	Q That's okay.	10	painting on the walls.
11	Do you know what time of year it was?	11	Q Do you recall having a conversation with a
12	A No. It was a couple of years ago, though.	12	Detective Hessing?
13	MR. MACFARLAN: I'm sorry, Judge. I'm having	13	A Yes.
14	difficulty hearing SB.	14	Q And he was he wanted to talk to you about
15	THE COURT: Can you pull that microphone up to	15	things that might have happened to you?
16	you? Speak in the direction of the microphone. It	16	A Yes.
17	will amplify your voice.	17	Q Do you recall what you told him?
18	Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: I'll repeat the last	18	A Yeah.
19	question. Do you recall what time of year you were	19	Q Can you tell the Court what you told Detective
20	living with	20	Hessing?
21	A No. I don't remember the year.	21	A Well, like, I used the term downstairs parts.
22	Q What time of year?	22	Q What do you consider downstairs parts? Is that
23	A Like winter, or sometime.	23	where you go the bathroom?
24	Q Winter.	24	A Yeah, where you go pee, I guess.
25	Who were you living with at the time?	25	Q And what about those downstairs parts?
	PAGE 30		PAGE 32
	\		
1	A Devon, and I do believe it was his mother, Pam.	1	A Well, there was multiple times. But he tried
2	Q Okay. Was anybody else living with you?	2	to put it in me.
3	A My father, Hydie, Damian, and OM. Is that what	3	Q "He" being?
4	you're	4	A Devon.
5	Q I know it's hard to remember, instead of	5	Q Devon.
6	calling him by his name. I know it's hard.	6	And you said he tried to put it in you?
7	And your father's name is?	7	A Yeah. Multiple times. Like a couple.
8	A Charles Bridge.	8	Q Two times?
9	Q Charles. Thank you.	9	A Two or three two. Two times.
10	Do you recall where you were living?	10	Q When you say "a couple," "couple" usually means
11	A The in the trailer park on Bullion.	11	two. But I don't want to put words in your mouth.
12	Q And you all was this what kind of home	12	A Two.
13	were you living at? Was it a trailer, an apartment?	13	Q Two times?
14	A A trailer.	14	A Yeah.
15	Q And all of you were living in the trailer?	15	Q And you said, "he tried to put it." What is
16	A Yes.	16	"it"?
17	Q Okay. Did any incidents happen between you and	17	A The downstairs part.
18	Devon?	18	Q He was trying to put his penis
19	A Yes.	19	A Yes.
20	Q Can you tell the Court what happened?	20	Q in to you?
21	A Well, there was multiple.	21	A Yes.
22	Q Let's start off with the first one.	22	Q What part of you?
23	A I don't really remember the first one. I don't	23	A My butt hole.
24	remember when he got me or anything.	24	Q Did you and Detective Hessing talk about your
25	Q Okay. Do you know how many months you were	25	pants during one of those times?
1	PAGE 31		PAGE 33
_			

	1 6		
1	A Yes.	1	Q Okay. And you just told John here a moment ago
2	Q What did you tell Detective Hessing about?	2	that before you told Detective Hessing about this, you
3	A Like, I don't remember what I exactly told him.	3	had never told anyone before?
4	But, like, there was a time, like, where Devon, like,	4	A No.
5	tried to use this I don't know what it was. But it	5	Q And do you mind asking why me asking you why
6	was like this thing that apparently would make it	6	you never told anybody before?
7	easier for him to put his downstairs parts in me.	7	A I guess I was kind of ashamed.
8	Q Did he did his was he able to put his	8	Q Now, when you say this occurred between you and
9	downstairs parts in to you?	9	Devon, this was at the trailer on Bullion Road; is that
10	A No. I wouldn't let him.	10	correct?
11	Q Did you feel anything when he tried to?	11	A Yeah. In his room.
12	A Well, I guess yeah, it was kind of like a	12	Q And as I understand it, there were a number of
13	ripping feeling.	13	people that were living in the trailer with you; is
14	Q Were you were you in pain?	14	that correct?
15	A Huh?	15	
16	Q Were you in pain?	16	
17	A A little bit.		Q There was your dad, Scott, Hydie, your brother,
18	O On each time?	17	we're using OM for his initials. And then Devon and
19	A Yeah.	18	Pam. Is that your memory, as well?
20		19	A Well, my father's name is Charles.
21	Q Did Devon was Devon trying to talk you in to doing this?	20	Q Okay. When you say this occurred between you
22		21	and Devon, was anyone else in the trailer?
23		22	A Uhm, not normally well, other than Pam. But
	Q How many times?	23	she was, like, in her room.
24	A Like two or three, I guess.	24	Q So you remember Pam being present at least on
25	Q But each time you told him no?	25	one occasion?
	PAGE 34		PAGE 36
1			
	\		\ \ \
1	A (Nodding.)	1	\ A Yeah. Like in her room.
2	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"?	1 2	A Yeah. Like in her room. Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember
3	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry.	1	
2 3 4	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you	2	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember
2 3 4 5	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody?	2	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon?
2 3 4 5 6	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No.	2 3 4	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN; Thank you. I have no further	2 3 4 5	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions.	2 3 4 5	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN; Thank you. I have no further	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell me and I'll try to rephrase it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective? A I remember telling him it happened multiple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell me and I'll try to rephrase it. A Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective? A I remember telling him it happened multiple times, like a lot. Like, I don't think I could count
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell me and I'll try to rephrase it. A Okay. Q How old are you today as you sit here in the courtroom? A I am 15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective? A I remember telling him it happened multiple times, like a lot. Like, I don't think I could count them, I guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell me and I'll try to rephrase it. A Okay. Q How old are you today as you sit here in the courtroom? A I am 15. Q Do you have any idea about how old you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective? A I remember telling him it happened multiple times, like a lot. Like, I don't think I could count them, I guess. Q Well, can you can you even just try to give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell me and I'll try to rephrase it. A Okay. Q How old are you today as you sit here in the courtroom? A I am 15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective? A I remember telling him it happened multiple times, like a lot. Like, I don't think I could count them, I guess. Q Well, can you can you even just try to give a best guess in terms of how many times you think this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell me and I'll try to rephrase it. A Okay. Q How old are you today as you sit here in the courtroom? A I am 15. Q Do you have any idea about how old you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective? A I remember telling him it happened multiple times, like a lot. Like, I don't think I could count them, I guess. Q Well, can you — can you even just try to give a best guess in terms of how many times you think this happened between you and Devon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell me and I'll try to rephrase it. A Okay. Q How old are you today as you sit here in the courtroom? A I am 15. Q Do you have any idea about how old you were when you lived with Devon and Pam?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective? A I remember telling him it happened multiple times, like a lot. Like, I don't think I could count them, I guess. Q Well, can you can you even just try to give a best guess in terms of how many times you think this happened between you and Devon? A Somewhere between 20 and 30.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell me and I'll try to rephrase it. A Okay. Q How old are you today as you sit here in the courtroom? A I am 15. Q Do you have any idea about how old you were when you lived with Devon and Pam? A Like 10 or 11, maybe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective? A I remember telling him it happened multiple times, like a lot. Like, I don't think I could count them, I guess. Q Well, can you can you even just try to give a best guess in terms of how many times you think this happened between you and Devon? A Somewhere between 20 and 30. Q So if I understand you correctly, the only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A (Nodding.) Q Is that a "yes"? A Yeah; sorry. Q Outside of here and Detective Hessing, did you ever tell anybody? A No. MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MACFARLAN: Q SB, my name is Sherb. Last name is Macfarlan. But everybody calls me Sherb. If you don't understand what I'm asking, tell me and I'll try to rephrase it. A Okay. Q How old are you today as you sit here in the courtroom? A I am 15. Q Do you have any idea about how old you were when you lived with Devon and Pam? A Like 10 or 11, maybe. Q Do you remember what school grade you were in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q Okay. And where in the trailer do you remember this occurring between you and Devon? A Devon's room. Q Do you remember talking with the detective in this case, Detective Hessing? A Yeah. Q And obviously you discussed what had occurred between you and Devon with Detective Hessing, did you not? A Yes. Q And do you recall telling the detective that this only happened one time between you and Devon? A No. Q What do you remember telling the detective? A I remember telling him it happened multiple times, like a lot. Like, I don't think I could count them, I guess. Q Well, can you — can you even just try to give a best guess in terms of how many times you think this happened between you and Devon? A Somewhere between 20 and 30. Q So if I understand you correctly, the only thing that ever happened between you and Devon was him trying to put his penis in your bottom? PAGE 37

2 In the hallway. And please don't discuss your 3 trying to be as truthful as possible with the 4 detective? 5 A Yeah, kind of. Like, I guess I was kind of too ashamed to say everything. 7 Q Uh-huh. 8 A But I told him the truth. 8 A But I told him the truth. 9 MR. MACTARLAN: That's all we got, Judge. 10 THE COURT: Redirect. 11 MR. SCHUIMAN: Thank you. 12 THE COURT: Redirect. 12 THE COURT: Redirect. 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 BY MR. SCHUIMAN: Thank you. 15 Q You said that was not the only thing that 16 happened. What else happened? 16 A Yes. 17 A Uhm, oral. 18 Q Oral sex? 19 A (Modding.) 20 Q Is that a "yea"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 23 done saything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 22 22 33 his, a like, a blow job. 4 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 5 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Tes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, a low jeb. 11 happened. 12 Q Who — who performed if? Who was the one — 13 A Devon. 14 A Yes. 15 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 A Yes. 19 I have no further questions, Your Ronor. 19 HE COURT: Hotice we have a court reporte that's taking down everything that's being spoken that's taking of embarrassing. You haven't 22 22 3 4 here just needs to hear the truth. 2 mean to you? 10 CRESTRINGS: My names is Charles Scott breathat you're saying. 11 Try to avoid nodding yous head or saying understand what you're saying. 12 Who. I have needs to hear the truth. 2 Can you thin what happened? 2 A Yes. 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 A Yes. 5 DIRKCT EXMINATION 5 The witness becrein, being first duly sworn, testif a stole of the witness becrein, being first duly sworn, testif a stole of the witness becrein, being first duly sworn, testif a stole of the witness becrein, being first duly sworn, testi			
2 Unthough you spoke with the detective, were you a strying to be ast truthful as possable with the detective? 5 A Yesh, kind of. Like, I guess I was kind of too ashamed to say everything. 6 ashamed to say everything. 7 Q Un-hub. 8 A But I told him the truth. 9 MR. MACFARLANH. That's all we got, Judge. 10 THE COURT: Redirect. 11 MR. SCHULMAN: That's all we got, Judge. 12 REDIRECT EMMINATION 13 THE COURT: Redirect. 14 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 15 Q You said that was not the only thing that 16 happened. Mhat take happened? 16 A Man, ocal. 17 A Unn, ocal. 18 Q Ocal sex? 19 A (Nodding.) 20 O Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarcassing. You haven't 22 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here juut needs to hear the truth. 22 D And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 soon to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 5 Panis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 10 A Uke, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 10 A Like, i guess that's almost exactly how it happened. 10 A Like, i guess that's almost exactly how it happened. 11 A Pevon. 12 Q Non- who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q No pow know how many times that happened? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A Mo. 18 A MacFARLANIN Nothing based on that, Yudge. 29 Can you glease point to this person and soil. 19 I have no forther questions, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: Notice we have a court reporte the truth. 20 Can you please point to this person and solve the court coday? 18 A Like, i loop with your penis in his nouth? 19 A Pas, sir. 20 Can you please point to this person and soil. 21 A Yes, sir. 22 A Yes, sir. 23 A Like A REDIRECT REMINATION 24 A Yes, sir. 25 A Yes, sir. 26 A Yes. 27 A Who who performed it? Who was the one 18 A MacFARLANIN Nothing based on that, Yudge. 27 A MacFARLANIN Redirect Party wish this witness to dentified the defendant?		\ med	
3 trying to be as Iruthful as possible with the 4 detactive? 5 A Yeah, kind of. Like, I guess I was kind of too 6 ashamed to say everything. 7 Q Un-huh. 8 A But I told him the truth. 9 NR. MACFARLAN: That's allow got, Judge. 11 NR. SCHIMMAN: Harles Fielde. 10 THE COURT: Recional Year of the without spell your last name for record. 11 NR. SCHIMMAN: That's allow got, Judge. 12 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 13 THE COURT: Rotice we have a court reported the courtroom. Make sure when you answer any questions which subscience. Make sure when you answer any questions which subscience is a specific to you, answer induly and clearly so see the courtroom. Make sure when you answer any questions which, "because it makes it difficult when we read to you? Asswer loudly and clearly so see the courtroom. Make sure when you answer any questions which," because it makes it difficult when we read to you. Asswer loudly and clearly so see the courtroom. Make sure when you answer any questions which, "because it makes it difficult when we read to you. Asswer loudly and clearly so see the courtroom. Make sure when you answer any questions which," because it makes it difficult when we read to you. Asswer loudly and clearly so see the courtroom. Make sure when you answer any questions we read the courtroom. Make sure when you answer any questions we read to you. Asswer loudly and clearly so she can be court to you. 11 Q I know it's kind of embarrasaing. You haven't you also we read to you. Asswer loudly and clearly so she can understand what you're saying. 12 A Yes. 13 A Like, a blow job. 14 Yes. 15 A Okay. 16 PAGE 30 17 A No. 18 A Yes. 19 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that you haven't you? 22 The COURT is she had seen the truth. 23 A Yes. 24 A Yes. 25 A Okay. 26 B YAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that you haven't you? 27 Q And did that happened? 28 A Yes. 29 C any you tall us what happened? 29 C any you tall us what happened? 30 A Yes. 31 A Yes. 41 Q D You know how many times that happened? 42 Q B You whow how m	1	A No. That's not all that happened.	1 provide some additional testimony. So have a seat ou
detective? A Yeah, kind of. Like, I guess I was kind of too a shaned to say everything. A But I told him the truth. B A But I told him the truth. REGIRECT EXAMINATION B WM. SCHUMAN: That's all we got, Judge. REGIRECT EXAMINATION B WM. SCHUMAN: That's almost exactly how it haven't gard on your fall as that happened? A C Q I show it's kind of embarreasing. You haven't gard does not hear judging you. The judge here judt needs to hear the truth. B WAR. SCHUMAN: B WM. SCHUMAN: That's almost exactly how it happened? A C Q I show jut skind of embarreasing. You haven't gard on your fall such as the putting someone's mouth on sceeone's gard or any your gard in happened? A Yes. Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that grown you gard your gard you ga	2	Q When you spoke with the detective, were you	2 in the hallway. And please don't discuss your
4 detective? 5 A Yeah, kind of. Like, I guess I was kind of too 6 ashamed to say everything. 7 Q Un-hub. 8 A Bet I told his the truth. 9 XR. MACFARIAN: That's all we got, Judge. 10 THE COURT: Redirect. 11 MR. SCRUMAN: Thank you. 12 REDIRECT EXAMIMATION 13 REDIRECT EXAMIMATION 14 BY MR. SCRUMAN: 15 Q You said that was not the only thing that 6 happened. What else happened? 16 What else happened? 17 A Una, oral. 18 Q Oral sex? 19 A (Rodding.) 20 Q Is that a "yea"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrasaing. You haven't 22 dense anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 1 A Yes. 1 Q And did that happen to you? 2 A Yes. 1 Q And did that happen to you? 3 A Like, I quess that's almost exactly how it happened. 4 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tall us what happened? 10 A Like, I quess that's almost exactly how it happened. 10 Q No pow know how many times that happened? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Who — who performed it? Who was the one — 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q D you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCRUMANI: Charles seven. 9 Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I quess that's almost exactly how it happened. 10 Q No pow know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCRUMANI: Charles seven. 9 Can you tell us what happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCRUMANI: Charles seven. 9 Can you tell us what happened? 19 A (Rodding.) 10 A Like, I quess that's almost exactly how it happened. 11 happened. 12 Q Who — who performed it? Who was the one — 12 A Yes, sir. 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q D you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCRUMANI: Mas there a period of till witness identified the defendant? 19 Like COURT: Do either party wish this witness 20 Q SY MR. SCRUMANI: Was there a period of till witness identified the defendant? 21 MR. SCRUMANI: Was there a period of ti	3	trying to be as truthful as possible with the	3 testimony with anybody. Thank you.
5 A Yeah, kind of. Like, I quess I was kind of too 6 anhamed to say everything. 7 Q Un-bub. 8 A But I told him the truth. 9 MR. MACFARLAN: That's all we got, Judge. 10 THE COURT: Redirect. 11 MR. SCHUMAN: Thank you. 11 MR. SCHUMAN: Thank you. 12 REBIRECT EXAMINATION 13 SY MR. SCHUMAN: Thank you. 14 SY MR. SCHUMAN: Thank you. 15 Q You said that was not the only thing that 16 bappened. What else happened? 17 A Umm. oral. 18 Q Oral sex? 19 A [Modding.] 20 Q Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarcasaing. You haven't tyle hard say the case of the court. 23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge the here just needs to hear the truth. 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. 26 PAGE 38 27 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that a "yes" 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 1 happened. 11 A Dayon. 12 Q Who - who performed it? Who was the one - who performed it? Who was	4	detective?	
6 ashamed to say everything. 7 Q Un-hub. 8 A But I told him the truth. 9 XR. MACRAMANN That's all we got, Judge. 11 MR. SCHUMANN: That's allwe got, Judge. 12 THE COURT: Rotice whave a court reported that seem for record. 11 MR. SCHUMANN: That's allwe got, Judge. 12 THE COURT: Rotice whave a court reported that seem for record. 13 REDIRCT EXAMINATION 14 BY NR. SCHUMANN: 15 Q You said that was not the only thing that happened? 16 happened. What else happened? 17 A Uthn, oral. 18 Q Oral sex? 19 A (Rodding.) 20 Q Is that a 'yee"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 22 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 39 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 39 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 26 A Yes. 27 Q And did that happen to you? 28 A Yes. 29 Q Can you tall us what happened? 29 Q Can you tall us what happened? 20 Q These questions we'll ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we go this you would use their initials, that we go the court ready? 28 A Devon. 29 Q Can you tall us what happened? 20 Q No you know how many times that happened? 20 Q No you know how many times that happened? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I have no further questions, Your Ronez. 23 A Like, I quess that's almost exactly how it happened. 24 A Yes. 25 DIRRCT EXAMINATION 26 A Yes. 27 Q And did that happen to you? 38 A Devon. 39 Q Can you tall us what happened? 40 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 41 A Yes, sir. 42 A Yes, sir. 43 A Per. 44 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 45 A Yes. 46 Q Yes RECTORNAN (Nothing based on thet, Judge. 47 A Ne's aitting over there in the red, red journey in the court of this person and destrible an article of clothing he's wearing? 48 A Yes. 49 C Can you please point to this person and destrible an article of clothing he's wearing? 49 A Ne's actulable. Where a period of till witness identified t	5	A Yeah, kind of. Like, I guess I was kind of to	
7 THE COURT: If I can get you to state your 8 name. And I want you to spell your last name for coord. 7 THE COURT: Redirect. 11 MR. SCHULMAN: That's all we got, Judge. 12 THE COURT: Redirect. 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 15 O You said that was not the only thing that 16 happened. What else happened? 17 A Uhm, oral. 18 O Gral sex? 19 A [Modding.] 20 O Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 22 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. 26 PAGE 38 7 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that a hippened? 5 Penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you to spell your last name for record. 10 THE WITNESS: My names is Charles Scott Br THE COURT: Notice we have a court reporter the court of the winter sake sure when you answer any quee boed to you, names is Charles Scott Br THE WITNESS: My names is Charl	6		
8 name. And I want you to spall your last name for 9 record. 9 NR. MACRARAMAN: That's all we got, Judge. 10 THE COURT: Redirect. 11 MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. 12 THE COURT: Notice we have a court reporter that the stating down wearything that 15 Or You said that was not the only thing that 16 happened. What else happened? 17 A Uhm, oral. 18 Oral sex? 19 A (Modding.) 19 A (Modding.) 20 Q Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 22 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 38 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 11 A No. 12 A Yes. 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 No. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Rotice we have a court reporter that's being spoken. 10 THE MITNESS: My names is Charles Scott Br THE COURT: Notice we have a court reporter that's being spoken. 11 B-r-i-d-g-e. 12 THE COURT: Notice we have a court reporter that's being spoken. 14 the courtroom. Make sure when you answer any quest posed to you, answer loudly and clearly so she can understand what you'r ke saying. 17 Try to avoid nodding your head or saying "understand what you'r ke saying. 18 "understand what you're saying. 19 beed to you, answer loudly and clearly so she can understand what you're saying. 10 Try to avoid nodding your head or saying "understand what you're saying. 11 Even avoid nodding your head or saying "understand what you're saying. 12 the view of a saying "understand what you're saying. 13 the court tast and some resurce and you have read that is five court for saying the court saying. 14 the court tast a said sure that saying th	7		(,
9 RR. MR.CFARLAN: That's all we got, Judge. 10 THE COURT: Redirect. 11 MR. SCHUMAN: Thank you. 12 REDIRECT EXMINATION 13 THE COURT: Notice we have a court reporter thank set and the court come. Make sure when passer any quee is charles Scott Br. THE COURT: Notice we have a court reporter thank set and the court come. Make sure when passer any quee is charles start in the court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when passer any quee is court come. Make sure when assers any quee is court come. Make sure when assers any quee is charles Scott Br. THE COURT: Notice we have a court reporter that court come. Make sure when as ease any quee is charles Scott Br. THE COURT: Notice we have a court resported to the court come. Make sure when as ease any quee is charles Scott Br. THE COURT: Notice we have a court resported to the court come. The COURT: Notice we have a court resported to the court come. The COURT: Notice we have a court resported to the court come and a court court of the court come when the same and understand what you're asking a court in the sake and understand what you're asking "uh-huh," because it makes it difficult when we re back late. 10 Q And when you asy "oral sex," what does that court court when will ask about you're kids at few will and the passer any quee a	8		
THE COURT: Redirect. 11 MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. 12 THE COURT: Notice we have a court reporte that sching down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's aking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's aking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's aking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's aking down everything that's being spoken the court reported the court reported that's taking down everything that's being spoken the court reported that's taking down everything that's being above and the court reported th	9	MR. MACFARLAN: That's all we got, Judge.	
REDIRECT EXAMINATION REDIRECT EXAMINATION REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHULMAN: The COURT: Notice we have a court reporter THE COURT: Notice we have	10		
REDIRECT EXAMINATION 12 THE COURT: Notice we have a court reported that By NR. SCHULMAN: 15 Q You said that was not the only thing that 16 happened. What else happened? 17 A Uhm, oral. 18 Q Oral sex? 19 A (Nodding.) 20 Q Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. No one is judging you. The judge can any thing wrong. PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that can any thing wrong. You haven't can any thing wrong. You wrong the wrong wrong wrong. You wrong the wrong wrong wrong. You wrong the wrong wrong wrong. You wrong wrong wrong. You wrong the wrong wrong wrong. You wrong the wrong wrong wrong. You wrong the wrong wro	11	MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you.	
### REDIRECT EXMINATION 13 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 15 2	12	•	
14 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 15 Q You said that was not the only thing that 16 happened. What else happened? 17 A Uhm, oral. 18 Q Oral sex? 19 A (Modding.) 10 Q Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 9 Q And did that happen to you? 6 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 1 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 21 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 22 U SY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	13	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
15 Q You said that was not the only thing that 16 happened. What else happened? 17 A Uhm, oral. 18 Q Oral sex? 19 A (Modding.) 20 Q Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. 26 PAGE 38 27 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 28 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penia? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one			
16 happened. What else happened? 17 A Uhm, oreal. 18 Q Oral sex? 19 A (Nodding.) 20 Q Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 1 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 10 MR. MACEARALAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 21 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 10 A DEVAN. 11 Modeding.) 12 Ty to avoid nodding your head or saying 17 Try to avoid nodding your head or saying 18 "uh-huh," because it makes it difficult when we re 10 habe, "hub," because it makes it difficult when we re 10 habe, "hub,", because it makes it difficult when we re 10 habe, "hub,", because it makes it difficult when we re 10 be a wit about later. 20 Go ahead, Mr. Schulman. 21 Try to avoid nodding your head or saying 18 "uh-huh," because it makes it difficult when we re 22 C HARN-LAN Haw he re 23 Go ahead, Mr. Schulman. 24 25 26 Go ahead, Mr. Schulman. 26 C HARLES BRIDGE, 27 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff a solitows: 28 The COURT: Part of the party wish this witness 29 PAGE 40 CHARLES BRIDGE, 20 Ex MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	15	O You said that was not the only thing that	The state of the s
17 A Uhm, oral. 18 Q Oral sex? 19 A (Nodding.) 20 Q Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q D you know how many times that happened? 17 A Mo. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 21 THE COURT: The zecord will so reflect. 22 G MYR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti			
18			200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
19 A (Nodding.) 20 Q Is that a "yes"? 21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 NR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti			and the state of t
20	19		The state of the s
21 A Yes. 22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 21 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 22 SHAR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti			
22 Q I know it's kind of embarrassing. You haven't 23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 ZHARL SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	21	•	
23 done anything wrong. No one is judging you. The judge 24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 39 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 24 22 25 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 20 20 21 24 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 20 21 24 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 21 24 24 24 25 24 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 28 29 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 21 24 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 24 25 24 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28			
24 here just needs to hear the truth. 25 A Okay. PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 11 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti			
PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 25 PAGE 40 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 DA CHULMAN: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 DA CHULMAN: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 DA CHULMAN: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testiff as follows: 1 DA CHULMAN: 1 DA CHULMAN: 2 DA PAS. 2 DA PAS. 3 as follows: 4 DA PAS. 4 DA PAS. 4 DA PAS. 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 1 DA PAS. 4 DA PAS. 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION 1 DA PAS. 9 DA PAS. 9 DA PAS. 9 DA PAS. 10 A Okay. 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 1			
PAGE 38 PAGE 40 1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 Q SY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti		-	
1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testif as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testif as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testif as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testif as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testif as follows: 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testif as follows: 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 1 Q These questions we'll ask about your kids as tep kids, if you would use their initials, that we be good. 10 A Okay. 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red ja suit. 18 with a CHULMAN: May the record reflect the witness identified the defendant? 20 Witness identified the defendant? 21 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 22 Q EY MR, SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time of the party wish this witness	-	• •	
1 Q And when you say "oral sex," what does that 2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 1 CHARLES BRIDGE, 2 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testif as follows: 3 as follows: 4 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 1 O DIRECT EXAMINATION 1			
2 mean to you? 3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARIAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time the count of the court is a suit. 23 as follows: 24 the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testif a sa follows: 3 as follows: 4 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 7 Q These questions we'll ask about your kids step kids, if you would use their initials, that we be good. 10 A Okay. 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jack suit. 18 suit. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the witness identified the defendant? 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of times in the red of the court in the red of the period of the court in the red of the co	1		
3 A Like, a blow job. 4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 6 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 4 PYES. 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 4 PYES. 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 4 PYES. 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 4 PYES. 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 4 PYES. 7 Q These questions we'll ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we good. 10 A Okay. 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jacuit. 18 suit. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the witness identified the defendant? 20 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 21 PYES OUT TO BE STANDING WAS there a period of time the period of time the purchase of the provided Herman And Park The Court To The Co	2		
4 Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's 5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 4 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 7 Q These questions we'll ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we be good. 10 A Okay. 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A No. 18 suit. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 21 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time of the party wish this witness 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SCHULMAN: 1 A Yes. 1 D Q Do you would use their initials, that we step will ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step will ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step will ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step will ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step will ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step will ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step will ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step will ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step will ask step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step will ask step kids, if you would use their i	3		
5 penis? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Becross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 20 BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	4	Q Is that putting someone's mouth on someone's	4
7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	5		
7 Q And did that happen to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 27 C These questions we'll ask about your kids 8 step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step kids, if you would use their initial	6	A Yes.	6 BY MR. SCHULMAN:
8 A Yes. 9 Q Can you tell us what happened? 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHUIMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 24 Step kids, if you would use their initials, that we step good. 10 A Okay. 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A No. 18 suit. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHUIMAN: Was there a period of time the county of the county in the	7	Q And did that happen to you?	_
9 be good. 10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 29 be good. 10 A Okay. 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jaments. 18 with solutions identified the defendant? 20 witness identified the defendant? 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time the court today? 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 16 describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jaments in the red in the re	8		
10 A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it 11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 21 Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 16 describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jack suit. 18 suit. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the witness identified the defendant? 20 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time the search of the court today? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jack suit. 18 SUIT. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the defendant? 20 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 21 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness	9	Q Can you tell us what happened?	
11 happened. 12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 11 Q Do you know Devon Hockemier? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jack suit. 18 suit. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the defendant? 20 Witness identified the defendant? 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time of the court today? 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 16 describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jack suit. 28 Witness identified the defendant? 29 Witness identified the defendant? 20 Witness identified the defendant? 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect.	10	A Like, I guess that's almost exactly how it	
12 Q Who who performed it? Who was the one 13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 23 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 16 describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red january with the suit. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the defendant? 20 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 21 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of times and the court today? 18 A Yes, sir. 19 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 19 A He's sitting over there in the red, red january with the court red in the red, red january with the suit. 20 BY MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the witness dentified the defendant? 21 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of times are court today? 23 Devent today? 24 A Yes, sir. 25 Devent today? 26 Devent today? 27 Devent today? 28 Devent today? 29 Devent today? 20 Devent today? 21 Devent today? 21 Devent today? 22 Devent today? 23 Devent today? 24 Devent today? 25 Devent today? 26 Devent today? 27 Devent today? 28 Devent today? 29 Devent today? 20 Devent today? 20 Devent today? 21 Devent today? 21 Devent today? 22 Devent today? 23 Devent today? 24 Devent today? 25 Devent today? 26 Devent today? 27 Devent today? 28 Devent today? 29 Devent today? 20 Devent today? 20 Devent today? 21 Devent today? 21 Devent today? 22 Devent today? 23 Devent today? 24 Devent today? 25 Devent today? 26 Devent today? 27 Devent today? 28 Devent today? 29 Devent today? 20 Devent today? 20 Devent today? 20 Devent today? 21 Devent today? 21 Devent today? 22 Deven	11	happened.	
13 A Devon. 14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 21 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 13 Q Is he in court today? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Can you please point to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 16 describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jack suit. 18 suit. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the defendant? 20 Witness identified the defendant? 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time to this person and describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red jack suit. 20 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the defendant? 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect.	12	Q Who who performed it? Who was the one	
14 Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 23 Q EY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	13	•	
15 Q Can you please point to this person and 16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 16 describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 20 witness identified the defendant? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 23 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	14	Q So Devon put your penis in his mouth?	
16 Q Do you know how many times that happened? 17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 16 describe an article of clothing he's wearing? 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red january suit. 18 suit. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the defendant? 20 witness identified the defendant? 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time of the defendant.	15	-	
17 A No. 18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 17 A He's sitting over there in the red, red january and the suit. 18 suit. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the defendant? 20 witness identified the defendant? 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time the red, red january and suit.	16	Q Do you know how many times that happened?	
18 MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay. 19 I have no further questions, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 23 BY MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the witness identified the defendant? 24 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 25 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time.	17		
20 THE COURT: Recross? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 23 Witness identified the defendant? 24 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 25 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	18	MR. SCHULMAN: That's okay.	
21 MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge. 21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect. 22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	19	I have no further questions, Your Honor.	19 MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the
22 THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness 22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of ti	20	THE COURT: Recross?	20 witness identified the defendant?
	21	MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge.	21 THE COURT: The record will so reflect.
	22	THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness	22 Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: Was there a period of time
	23		
24 MR. SCHULMAN: Please. 24 A Yes. Him and his mom.	24	MR. SCHULMAN: Please.	
25 THE COURT: We may have to call you back to 25 Q And his mother's name is Pam?	25	THE COURT: We may have to call you back to	25 Q And his mother's name is Pam?
PAGE 39		PAGE 39	PAGE 41

```
1
        Α
             Yes.
                                                                1
                                                                           Go ahead, Mr. Sharp.
 2
             Who else was living with you at that time?
                                                                2
                                                                           MR. SHARP: Thank you.
             It was myself, Hydie, uhm, my son SB, my
     stepson OM, and my other son, Damian Bridge.
                                                                                     DIRECT EXAMINATION
             Do you know what the address was of this
                                                                5
                                                                    BY MR. SHARP:
 6
    location?
                                                                           Ms. Power, how are you employed?
 7
        A
             651 Bullion.
                                                                7
                                                                           I'm a nurse practitioner at Morning Star Health
             Bullion?
                                                                8
                                                                    Center.
             Yeah. Bullion Road. I'm not sure about the
                                                                9
                                                                       0
                                                                           How long have you been employed there?
10
    trailer number.
                                                               10
                                                                       A
                                                                           Seven years.
11
        Q That's okay.
                                                               11
                                                                           For seven years.
12
             Do you know what -- when you were living with
                                                               12
                                                                           And what kind of training and experience do you
13
    Pam and Devon?
                                                               13
                                                                    have as a nurse practitioner?
14
             Uhm, he was 17. And we were there for his 18th
                                                                           MR. MACFARLAN: Your Honor, for purposes of the
                                                               14
15
    birthday.
                                                               15
                                                                   preliminary hearing, I've had contact with Ms. Powers
16
        Q
            We don't -- do you have a general idea when
                                                                   in other cases. For purposes of the preliminary
                                                               16
17
    that is?
                                                               17
                                                                   hearing, we would be willing to stipulate as to her
18
        А
            Like, maybe 2010, 2011. Somewhere around
                                                               18
                                                                    expertise.
19
    there.
                                                               19
                                                                           THE COURT: So noted for the record.
20
            2009 or 2010, would that be --
                                                               20
                                                                           MR. SHARP: Thank you.
21
             MR. MACFARLAN: Judge, we would object to the
                                                                           BY MR. SHARP: Ms. Power, on November 25, 2014,
                                                               21
22
    leading question. I think the witness' answer was
                                                               22
                                                                   did you have occasion to perform a CARES exam on -- I'm
23
    2010, 2011.
                                                               23
                                                                    going to call him QM?
24
            BY MR. SCHULMAN: 2010, 2011?
                                                               24
                                                                           Yes, I did.
             THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
25
                                                               25
                                                                           Did you happen to see OM in the hallway as you
                           PAGE 42
                                                                                          PAGE 44
            THE WITNESS: Somewhere around there.
                                                                   came in?
            MR. SCHULMAN: That's all I got, Judge.
                                                                2
            THE COURT: Cross?
                                                                3
                                                                           Can you describe for the Court what the basics
            MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that, Judge.
                                                                   of a CARES exam is and what's involved in that
             THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness
                                                                    procedure?
 6
    to be retained, or can he be excused at this time?
                                                                6
                                                                           It is a head-to-toe examination, with a lot of
            MR. SCHULMAN: Retained.
                                                                   emphasis on the genital areas, looking for signs of
            THE COURT: Have a seat back in the hallway.
                                                                    abuse; sexual abuse, specifically.
    We may have to call you in to provide additional
                                                                9
                                                                           And looking at your report, I want to go
10
    testimony. So please don't discuss your testimony with
                                                               10
                                                                   through a couple of things.
11
    anybody else.
                                                               11
                                                                           On page 2 of your report, it shows in the upper
12
            THE WITNESS: Not a problem. Thank you.
                                                                   left-hand corner that the name of historian is Charles
                                                               12
13
                 (The witness left the stand.)
                                                               13
                                                                   Price; is that correct?
14
            THE COURT: Next witness from the State?
                                                                       A
                                                                          No. It was Charles Bridge. I misunderstood
15
            MR. SHARP: The State will now call Carrie
                                                                   his name when he said that. I wrote down the wrong
16
   Power.
17
            THE COURT: Please raise your right hand and be
                                                               17
                                                                           All right. When you performed the CARES exam
18
    sworn.
                                                                   on OM, I know he made several disclosures to you.
19
                                                                   There were a couple I wanted to point out specifically.
                      (Witness sworn.)
                                                               19
20
            THE COURT: If I can get you to state your full
                                                               20
                                                                           He -- did he disclose to you that a young man
21
   name, and then to spell your first and last name for
                                                               21
                                                                   by the name of Devon had penetrated him with his penis?
22
    the record.
                                                               22
                                                                           Yes, he did.
23
            THE WITNESS: Carrie Elizabeth Power.
                                                               23
                                                                           Okay. Did he describe to you how Devon was
24
    C-a-r-r-i-e. P-o-w-e-r.
                                                               24
                                                                   able to -- sorry, let me back up a little bit.
25
            THE COURT: Thank you.
                                                               25
                                                                           Did OM describe for you where this took place?
```

1 Yes. He said it took place in his mom's room. 1 MR. SHARP: Can I see State's Exhibit 1? 2 Okay. And when you say "his mom's room," who 2 (Clerk complied.) are you referring to? 3 BY MR. SHARP: Go ahead and look at it. I'm Uhm, he wasn't specific. He said, "his mom's 4 Go ahead and you can read it. 5 room." THE COURT: He's stipulating to allowing her to 5 6 Did he describe for you how Devon got him in to read from it. 7 MR. SHARP: Thank you. He said he was walking down the hall, and Devon 8 THE WITNESS: The exact terminology was, A reached out from the room, from behind him, putting his 9 9 nonspecific finding. Findings may occur in sexually hand over his mouth and drug him in to the room. 10 abused children. May also be from other causes. And 10 11 Okay. Thank you. it was a thickened anal fold at one o'clock. 12 In describing what had occurred to him, you BY MR. SHARP: Okay. That thickened anal fold 12 state in your report that -- that OM demonstrated what 13 13 at one o'clock, in your training and experience, what 14 happened by specific motion. could that be indicative of? What are the various 15 Can you describe for the Court what motion it things that that can be indicative of that you 16 was that Devon was describing? referenced in your report? 16 17 I could mimic it. I don't know if I could 17 Α Penetration of anus, or damage to the anus. describe it real well. 18 18 0 Okay. And so what were your findings --19 0 Okay. 19 Our findings --A 20 А I could try. -- during the CARES exam? I'm sorry. 20 21 If you could try. 21 A Our findings were possible abuse, 22 He said that he had his hand over his mouth and 22 non-supportive -- nonspecific findings, with a clear 23 around him holding his arms. And he was going like 23 disclosure. 24 this (indicating), kind of pushing him on his genitals 24 MR. SHARP: Okay. Court's indulgence for a with his genitals. 25 moment? PAGE 46 PAGE 48 1 Okay. Thank you. 1 THE COURT: No problem. 2 Did OM describe for you approximately how many 2 MR. SHARP: I have no further questions at this times that occurred? 3 time. I believe that he said four, but I could 4 THE COURT: Cross examine, Mr. Macfarlan. double-check my notes. But that's what I have in my 5 5 6 memory, four times. 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION 7 In examining OM, what were the physical BY MR. MACFARLAN: 7 symptoms that he described to you that you observed? So, Ms. Power, in terms of your conclusions on 9 A He described having pain in his anus and OM, basically the conclusion you reached is the 10 bleeding from his anus. physical findings that you observed regarding his anus 11 Okay. Did you have the opportunity to perform could be the result of penetration, or could be 12 a genital examination during the CARES exam? 12 something like constipation? 13 A Yes, I did. That is correct. 13 A 14 And what were your observations? 14 And just based solely on your physical 15 He had a finding of a -- uhm -- could I look at examination of OM, there's no way to distinguish what 15 16 my notes so I get the exact wording? I would really caused that thickened fold? 17 appreciate it. 17 That is correct. 18 Would it help refresh your recollection if you MR. MACFARLAN: That's all we got, Judge. 18 look at that report? 19 19 THE COURT: Redirect? 20 It would. 20 MR. SHARP: Nothing further at this time. 21 MR. MACFARLAN: We have no problem her reading 21 THE COURT: Does either party wish this witness 22 from her report instead of refreshing her recollection. 22 to be retained, or can she be excused at this time? 23 MR. SCHULMAN: That's State's Exhibit 1. 23 MR. SHARP: We would like her retained. 24 MR. SHARP: May I approach? 24 THE COURT: We may need to call you back to 25 THE COURT: Go ahead. provide additional testimony. So please don't discuss PAGE 47 PAGE 49

```
your testimony with anybody outside.
                                                                1 with his dad. And then I lived with him, uhm, August
 2
             I'll take that from you.
                                                                   of 2000 -- 2010 to roughly February of 2011.
 3
             THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.
                                                                3
                                                                           Do you know what the address is of where you
                 (The witness left the stand.)
                                                                   were living with Devon?
 5
            MR. SCHULMAN: Hydie Overholser.
                                                                           I believe it was 651 Bullion Road, number 57.
 6
                      (Witness sworn.)
                                                                   Elko, Nevada. 89801.
            THE COURT: If I can get you to state your full
 7
                                                                7
                                                                           Number 57?
 8
    name? And I want you to spell both your first and last
                                                                8
                                                                       A
                                                                            Yes, sir. I believe so.
 9
    name for the record.
                                                                9
                                                                            If you don't know, that's fine. We just --
10
            THE WITNESS: Hydie Fawn Overholser.
                                                               10
                                                                       A
                                                                            Okay. Yes. I believe so.
11
    H-y-d-i-e. F-a-w-n. O-v-e-r-h-o-l-s-e-r.
                                                               11
                                                                            Okay. Who were you living with at that time?
             THE COURT: Ms. Overholser, you'll note we have
12
                                                               12
                                                                       A
                                                                            Uhm, I lived with Devon. I lived with his
13
    a court reporter that's taking down everything that's
                                                               13
                                                                   mother, Pamela, uhm, my boyfriend Chuck. And our three
    spoken in the courtroom. When you answer any question
14
                                                               14
                                                                    children.
    posed to you during the examination, speak up loudly
15
                                                               15
                                                                            And what are their initials?
    and clearly so she can understand what you're saying
16
                                                               16
                                                                       A
                                                                           SB, OM, and DB.
17
    and take it down for the record.
                                                               17
                                                                           And Chuck's --
            Also, make sure when you answer a question you
                                                               18
                                                                       A
                                                                           Charles. Charles Bridge.
    avoid nodding your head in response to a question, or
19
                                                               19
                                                                           Thank you.
    using expressions like "uh-huh." That might be a
20
                                                               20
                                                                           MR. SCHULMAN: That's all I got, Judge.
    little difficult to understand when reading it back.
21
                                                               21
                                                                           THE COURT: Okay. Cross examination, Mr.
            Do you understand?
22
                                                               22
                                                                   Macfarlan.
23
            THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
                                                               23
            THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Schulman.
24
                                                               24
25
                                                               25
                           PAGE 50
                                                                                          PAGE 52
 1
                      HYDIE OVERHOLSER,
                                                                                     CROSS-EXAMINATION
 2
   the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testified
                                                                   BY MR. MACFARLAN:
    as follows:
                                                                           Ms. Overholser, you are certainly aware of the
                                                                   allegations that have been made against Mr. Hockemier
                     DIRECT EXAMINATION
                                                                   in this matter?
    BY MR. SCHULMAN:
                                                                6
                                                                       A
                                                                           Yes, sir.
            When we talk about people under 18, use their
                                                                           One of your sons, OM, did he ever disclose to
                                                                   you at any point in time that he had been sexually
    initials, like OM, SB.
 9
            Yes, sir.
                                                                9
                                                                   molested by Mr. Hockemier?
10
            Do you know a Devon Hockemier?
                                                               10
                                                                       A
                                                                           No. sir.
11
            Yes, sir.
                                                                            So it wasn't until law enforcement became
12
            Is he in court today?
                                                               12 involved in this matter at the end of last year that
13
            Yes, sir.
                                                                   ultimately you found out about this?
14
            Can you please point to this person and
                                                               14
                                                                          Yes. I was notified by DCFS. I believe her
                                                                       A
15
    describe an article of clothing he's wearing?
                                                                   name was Alicia.
16
            He's wearing a red shirt, red pants.
                                                               16
                                                                           What was the reason that you and Mr. Bridge and
17
            MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect the
                                                                   your three kids were living with Pam and Devon?
18
    witness identified the defendant?
                                                                            They foreclosed on our house that we had out in
                                                               18
            THE COURT: The record will so reflect.
19
                                                               19
                                                                   Ryndon for three years prior to that.
20
            BY MR. SCHULMAN: Did you ever live with
                                                               20
                                                                       Q
                                                                           And apparently you and Pam, Devon's mother,
21
    Mr. Hockemier?
                                                               21 were friends?
22
        A
            Yes. sir.
                                                               22
                                                                            She was like my other mother. She was very
23
            Do you know when that was?
                                                                   tight with my sister Chris. We were -- we were just
                                                               23
24
            Uhm, I lived with him on two prior occasions.
                                                               24
                                                                    like part of the family.
    One in 2008 for a month while his mom went on vacation
                                                               25
                                                                           What was the reason that ultimately you and
                           PAGE 51
```

```
1 your family left the residence where you were living
                                                                1
                                                                           He's over there in the red jumpsuit at the
     with Pam and Devon?
                                                                    defendant's table.
            We bought a 43-foot fifth-wheel travel trailer
                                                                3
                                                                            MR. SCHULMAN: May the record reflect he
     and moved in to it.
                                                                    identified the defendant?
            MR. MACFARLAN: I think that's all we got,
                                                                            THE COURT: The record will so reflect.
 6
     Judge.
                                                                            BY MR. SCHULMAN: During your investigation,
 7
            THE COURT: Redirect?
                                                                7
                                                                    did you talk to all the parties involved?
 8
            MR. SCHULMAN: None, Your Honor.
                                                                           I talked to -- except for Devon, himself, yes.
 9
            THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness
                                                                9
                                                                           On that day?
    retained, or can she be excused at this time?
10
                                                               10
                                                                       Α
                                                                           Correct.
11
            MR. SCHULMAN: Retained, please.
                                                               11
                                                                           And did you talk to a Hydie Overholser?
12
            THE COURT: You can have a seat back in the
                                                               12
                                                                       A
                                                                           Yes, I did.
13
    hallway. We may need to call you back in to provide
                                                               13
                                                                           And did she tell you -- did you ask her where
14
    additional testimony. Please do not discuss your
                                                               14
                                                                   you were all living, or where they were all living at
15
    testimony with anybody outside. Thank you.
                                                               15
                                                                   that time?
16
                (The witness left the stand.)
                                                               16
                                                                       A
                                                                           Yes, I did.
17
            MR. SCHULMAN: Detective Hessing.
                                                               17
                                                                       0
                                                                           Thank you.
18
                      (Witness sworn.)
                                                               18
                                                                           And do you know what the address was, or what
19
            THE COURT: Detective, if I could get you to
                                                               19
                                                                   she told you?
20
    state your full name, and spell your last name for the
                                                               20
                                                                       A
                                                                           I believe she told me 651 Bullion Road.
21
    record, please.
                                                               21
                                                                           Is this in the City of Elko?
22
            THE WITNESS: Zachary Eli Hessing.
                                                               22
                                                                           Yes, it is.
23
    H-e-s-s-i-n-g.
                                                               23
                                                                           Is that in the County of Elko?
24
            THE COURT: Thank you.
                                                               24
                                                                           Yes, it is.
25
            Go ahead, Mr. Schulman.
                                                               25
                                                                           Did she also tell you when she was living
                           PAGE 54
                                                                                          PAGE 56
 1
            MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you.
                                                                1
                                                                   there?
 2
                                                                2
                                                                       Α
                                                                           Yes, she did.
 3
                      ZACHARY HESSING,
                                                                3
                                                                           When did she say they were all living there?
    the witness herein, being first duly sworn, testified
                                                                       A
                                                                           It was September -- I'm trying to remember the
 5
    as follows:
                                                                   correct year.
                                                                6
                                                                           I think it was September of 2010 to February of
                     DIRECT EXAMINATION
                                                                7
                                                                   2011.
 8
    BY MR. SCHULMAN:
                                                                8
                                                                           We have your -- are you sure about that?
                                                                       0
            Please tell the Court your occupation.
                                                                9
                                                                       A
                                                                           Not 100 percent sure about that.
10
        A
            I'm a detective with the Elko County Police
                                                               10
                                                                           If I showed you your report, would that help
    Department.
11
                                                               11
                                                                   refresh your recollection?
12
        0
            And for how long?
                                                               12
                                                                       A
                                                                           Yes.
13
            For the past year-and-a-half.
                                                              13
                                                                           MR. SCHULMAN: May I show him his report?
14
        0
            And before that?
                                                               14
                                                                           THE COURT: Yes.
15
            Before that, a patrol officer for about just
                                                                           MR. SCHULMAN: Mr. Macfarlan, do you have a
                                                              15
16
    over three-and-a-half years.
                                                              16
                                                                   problem if I go straight to the page?
17
            I want to draw your attention to November 21st
                                                              17
                                                                           MR. MACFARLAN: No. Point out the paragraph
    of 2013. Did you begin an investigation?
18
                                                              18
                                                                   and the sentence is fine.
19
            Yes, I did.
                                                              19
                                                                           BY MR. SCHULMAN: I'll show you what's been
20
            And was that dealing with a Devon Hockemier?
                                                              20 marked as State's Exhibit 2. It's on page 13. Let me
21
                                                                   see here. Just let me know if this refreshes your
22
        0
            Is he in court today?
                                                              22
                                                                  recollection.
23
            Yes, he is.
                                                              23
                                                                       A
                                                                           Yes, it does.
24
            Can you point to that person and describe what
                                                              24
                                                                           When were they living --
25 he's wearing?
                                                               25
                                                                           September of 2009 to February of 2010.
```

1.	1		
1	Q Who was did she tell you who was living	1	MR. SCHULMAN: One moment, please.
2	there?	2	THE COURT: No problem.
3	A Yes.	3	Q BY MR. SCHULMAN: When you were having a
4	Q Did she say Mr. Hockemier was living there?	4	conversation with OM, did he he told you, in his
5	A Yes, he was.	5	words, what happened to him, correct?
6	Q And you then talked who did you talk to	6	A Yes.
7	first after which of the children did you talk to	7	Q What did he say?
8	first?	8	A OM stated that the male subject had put his
9	A I talked to OM first.	9	private part in his bottom.
10	Q Okay. And what kind of things did you and OM	10	Q How many times did that happen?
11	discuss?	11	A Twice.
12	A We discussed things that we discussed a	12	Q Did OM say whether there was anybody else in
13	variety of things.	13	the house or not?
14	One of the things we discussed is what happened	14	A No, he did not.
15	to him. He described to me of what had happened to	15	Q At some point, you also interviewed who we'll
16	him in a sexual manner.	16	call SB, correct?
17	Q Did he say who did those things to OM?	17	A Correct.
18	A He described the person who did those things.	18	Q And I believe SB is the older individual?
19	Q And how did he describe them?	19	A Yes.
20	A He described them as living with him over there	20	Q Older child.
21	at 651 Bullion Road; that the male subject was	21	And when you first got there, when you first
22	approximately 18 years old, had piercings, worked at	22.	started talking with SB, what did you discuss?
23	McDonald's, and had a mother named Pam.	23	A Well, SB knew the reason why he was there and
24	Q At some point later on, did you identify that	24	was very nervous about why he was there. So at first
25	guy, the person as Devon Hockemier?	25	we just discussed things he liked to do, and kind of
	PAGE 58		PAGE 60
	\		\
1	A Yes, I did.	1	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he
2		1 2	
	A Yes, I did.		got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he
2 3 4	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you.	2	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in.
2 3 4 5	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what	2 3	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. $\label{eq:Q} Q \text{Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was}$
2 3 4 5 6	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier?	3 4	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you	2 3 4 5	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of	2 3 4 5 6	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and	2 3 4 5 6 7	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts how he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about. Q And did you receive special training for that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked him if he used that part to go pee. And he stated it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about. Q And did you receive special training for that? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked him if he used that part to go pee. And he stated it was his penis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about. Q And did you receive special training for that? A Yes. Q What type of training did you go through?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked him if he used that part to go pee. And he stated it was his penis. Q And did he discuss what happened with his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about. Q And did you receive special training for that? A Yes. Q What type of training did you go through? A I've had a 40-hour class. And then I went to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked him if he used that part to go pee. And he stated it was his penis. Q And did he discuss what happened with his downstairs parts, or Devon's downstairs parts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about. Q And did you receive special training for that? A Yes. Q What type of training did you go through? A I've had a 40-hour class. And then I went to Huntsville, Alabama, just to a different training in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts — how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked him if he used that part to go pee. And he stated it was his penis. Q And did he discuss what happened with his downstairs parts, or Devon's downstairs parts? A Yes. Yes, he did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about. Q And did you receive special training for that? A Yes. Q What type of training did you go through? A I've had a 40-hour class. And then I went to Huntsville, Alabama, just to a different training in how to forensically interview children. I also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked him if he used that part to go pee. And he stated it was his penis. Q And did he discuss what happened with his downstairs parts, or Devon's downstairs parts? A Yes. Yes, he did. Q Whose parts did he discuss first?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about. Q And did you receive special training for that? A Yes. Q What type of training did you go through? A I've had a 40-hour class. And then I went to Huntsville, Alabama, just to a different training in how to forensically interview children. I also attended another 20-hour class that has to do with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked him if he used that part to go pee. And he stated it was his penis. Q And did he discuss what happened with his downstairs parts, or Devon's downstairs parts? A Yes. Yes, he did. Q Whose parts did he discuss first? A He discussed Devon's downstairs parts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about. Q And did you receive special training for that? A Yes. Q What type of training did you go through? A I've had a 40-hour class. And then I went to Huntsville, Alabama, just to a different training in how to forensically interview children. I also attended another 20-hour class that has to do with training of forensic interview, that was here locally,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts — how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked him if he used that part to go pee. And he stated it was his penis. Q And did he discuss what happened with his downstairs parts, or Devon's downstairs parts? A Yes. Yes, he did. Q Whose parts did he discuss first? A He discussed Devon's downstairs parts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, I did. Q Thank you. And how much detail did OM go in to with what happened between him and Mr. Hockemier? A He went in to a fair amount of detail of what happened to him. Q Okay. And you discussed things, because you discussed things with him, going over names of parts of bodies and A Yes. Yes. Q You weren't leading him on or anything, telling him what to say? A No. I did a forensic interview with OM, which has to do with asking open-ended questions. And he can name body parts whatever he wants, as long as I understand what he's talking about. Q And did you receive special training for that? A Yes. Q What type of training did you go through? A I've had a 40-hour class. And then I went to Huntsville, Alabama, just to a different training in how to forensically interview children. I also attended another 20-hour class that has to do with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	got him to be more comfortable in the situation that he was in. Q Was he relatively uncomfortable with what was going on? A Yes. Q But ultimately he started talking to you? A Yes. Q And you went over the parts of the body, or his age, because I know he's a little older. A Yes. Q Did SB discuss anything about downstairs parts? A Yes, he did. Q And what did he say about the downstairs parts? A I ended up asking about the downstairs parts, and asking him what the downstairs parts how he described the downstairs parts. And I think I asked him if he used that part to go pee. And he stated it was his penis. Q And did he discuss what happened with his downstairs parts, or Devon's downstairs parts? A Yes. Yes, he did. Q Whose parts did he discuss first? A He discussed Devon's downstairs parts.

1.			1
1	,	1	A Yes.
2	Q Did he say how many times that happened?	2	Q Did he waive his rights and talk to you?
3	A Yes, he did; once.	3	A Yes, he did.
4	Q One time. Thank you.	4	Q When you first started talking with Devon, what
5	And did SB tell you roughly when that happened?	5	were you talking about?
6	A Yes, he did.	6	A At first we talked about just kind of about
7	Q What when did he tell you that happened?	7	what was going on in his life there. And then we
8	A He said approximately around Christmastime.	8	started talking about when he used to live with his
9		9	mother, Pam, and where he lived then.
10		10	
11	A Yes, we did.	111	Q Did he confirm when they were living together? A Yes.
12	Q And what was that conversation about?	12	
13	A He described to me that Devon asked him to take	13	the second of th
14	his pants down.	14	around February of 2010? A Yes.
15	Q And do you know do you recall what his		
16	response was?	15	Q At some point, you started asking him about
17	A SB stated he took his pants down, and Devon had	16	discussing what happened between him and OM?
18	him move to the bed.	17	A Yes.
19		18	Q What did he say?
20	and imposing area that:	19	A OM admitted that he did have oral sex with
21	no out that bevor had fill tay on his	20	that Devon admitted that he did have oral sex with OM.
22	side. And Devon attempted to put his penis in to SB's bottom.	21	Q Did he this is the first time this is the
23		22	first time you started discussing the issue with Devon.
24	Q Did SB say whether he was successful or not,	23	What else did he say happened with OM?
	whether Devon was successful or not?	24	A He said that he also that Devon would give
25	A He stated that he told Devon that it hurt, that	25	OM oral sex.
	PAGE 62		PAGE 64
1		+	
	\		\
1	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped.	1	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to
2	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB?	1 2	\
3	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking		Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to
2 3 4	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened.	2	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further?
2 3 4 5	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point	3	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first.
2 3 4 5 6	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to wanted to talk to Devon, correct?	2 3 4	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you
2 3 4 5 6 7	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct.	2 3 4 5	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with	2 3 4 5 6	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. Q And what was his response?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. Q And what was his response? A He said he'd rather talk to me at his house.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say? A He then admitted that he had oral sex with OM.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. Q And what was his response? A He said he'd rather talk to me at his house. Q Did you go over to his house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say? A He then admitted that he had oral sex with OM. Q Did he make any other admissions as to OM?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. Q And what was his response? A He said he'd rather talk to me at his house. Q Did you go over to his house? A I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say? A He then admitted that he had oral sex with OM. Q Did he make any other admissions as to CM? A Yes, he did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. Q And what was his response? A He said he'd rather talk to me at his house. Q Did you go over to his house, what did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say? A He then admitted that he had oral sex with OM. Q Did he make any other admissions as to CM? A Yes, he did. Q What did he say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. Q And what was his response? A He said he'd rather talk to me at his house. Q Did you go over to his house, what did you do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say? A He then admitted that he had oral sex with OM. Q Did he make any other admissions as to CM? A Yes, he did. Q What did he say? A He admitted that he gave OM oral sex.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	O Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. Q And what was his response? A He said he'd rather talk to me at his house. Q Did you go over to his house, what did you do? A I did. Q When you first got to his house, what did you do? A We — he walked outside. We began talking by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say? A He then admitted that he had oral sex with OM. Q Did he make any other admissions as to CM? A Yes, he did. Q What did he say? A He admitted that he gave OM oral sex. Q Was there anything did he say anything about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. Q And what was his response? A He said he'd rather talk to me at his house. Q Did you go over to his house? A I did. Q When you first got to his house, what did you do? A We — he walked outside. We began talking by my vehicle, at which time I read him the Miranda	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say? A He then admitted that he had oral sex with OM. Q Did he make any other admissions as to CM? A Yes, he did. Q What did he say? A He admitted that he gave OM oral sex. Q Was there anything did he say anything about anal sex?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	O Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. O Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. O And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. O When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. O And what was his response? A He said he'd rather talk to me at his house. O Did you go over to his house? A I did. O When you first got to his house, what did you do? A We — he walked outside. We began talking by my vehicle, at which time I read him the Miranda Rights.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say? A He then admitted that he had oral sex with OM. Q Did he make any other admissions as to CM? A Yes, he did. Q What did he say? A He admitted that he gave OM oral sex. Q Was there anything did he say anything about anal sex? A Uhm, yes. Yes, he did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It felt like ripping. And Devon stopped. Q Did you ever discuss oral sex with SB? A I think we did, but I don't recall him talking about Devon — any type of oral sex that happened. Q Okay. After you interviewed SB, at some point you wanted to — wanted to talk to Devon, correct? A Correct. Q And at some point, you did meet up with Mr. Hockemier, correct? A Yes, I did. Q When you first came in to contact with Mr. Hockemier, what did you do? A I asked him if I could talk to him, actually asked him if he would come down to the Lyon County sheriff's substation so I could talk to him. Q And what was his response? A He said he'd rather talk to me at his house. Q Did you go over to his house? A I did. Q When you first got to his house, what did you do? A We — he walked outside. We began talking by my vehicle, at which time I read him the Miranda	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did he admit this at first, or did you have to talk with him further? A No. He did not admit it at first. Q So after he denied it at first, what did you do? A I informed Devon that I had spoken with both OM and SB, and they had good detail about what had happened to them. And I already knew that this had happened. And I wanted to find out from him of what happened. Q So when you did that, you asked him what happened between him and OM? A Correct. Q And what did he say? A He then admitted that he had oral sex with OM. Q Did he make any other admissions as to CM? A Yes, he did. Q What did he say? A He admitted that he gave OM oral sex. Q Was there anything did he say anything about anal sex? A Uhm, yes. Yes, he did. Q What did he say?

1 he had anal sex with OM? 1 OM, because there was a report that OM may have A At first, he stated that he thought it had been sexually abused another child in the Elko area? 3 one time, and later stated that it was, I believe. 3 A twice. So as I recall your interview of OM, basically, Did you then go on asking him about SB? the first half, maybe a little bit more of that 6 Yes, I did. interview really centered around OM and the What did Mr. Hockemier say when it came to SB? investigation of OM? He originally stated that SB was more in to it A Yes. 9 than OM was. And ultimately, OM denied having done anything 9 10 Q Did he first -- did he first deny that he had 10 inappropriate with any other young child? 11 sex with SB? 11 12 Originally, yes. 12 It's at that point in time during your But at some point, he admitted to that? 13 investigation that you began to inquire as to anything 13 14 inappropriate happened to OM himself? 15 What did he admit to as to, if anything, anal 15 A Correct. 16 16 And ultimately, as you indicated, he made some 17 He stated that he had attempted to put his 17 disclosures to you; is that correct? penis in to SB's bottom. And SB told him that it hurt, 18 18 Correct. 19 and so he stopped. 19 Anytime you're interviewing a child who may be 20 Q Did he -- sorry. the victim of child sexual abuse, one of the things you 21 Did Devon say anything about oral sex with SB? want to find out is how many times that child may have 22 Yes, he did. 22 been abused? 23 What did he say? 23 A Yes. 24 He said he had SB give him oral sex on a few 24 And you attempted to do that during your different occasions. 25 interview with OM, did you not? PAGE 66 PAGE 68 1 After you discussed all of this with 1 A Yes. Mr. Hockemier, did he say anything else? And ultimately what OM told you is on two 3 He stated that it felt good to get it off his different occasions, Devon Hockemier, in essence, had chest, and that it bothered him for a few years. anal intercourse with OM? MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I'll pass the 6 witness. And he denied anything else, other than those 7 THE COURT: Cross examination, Mr. Macfarlan. 7 two occasions? 8 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION 9 At some point during your interview with OM, 10 BY MR. MACFARLAN: did he claim that another young boy had tried to kill 11 Detective, as you indicated, the first child 11 him with an axe or hatchet? you interviewed in connection with this case is OM? 12 12 A No 13 13 Yeah, he did. 14 0 That was on November 21st of last year? 14 When is the last time you listened to your 15 15 interview with OM? 16 0 And the interview with OM, was that at his It -- I don't recall. It's been a while since 17 school? 17 I've listened to the interview. 18 A Yes, sir. Did he mention another child by the name of 19 0 Who was all there? 19 Angel during your interview with him? Myself and Alicia Turner, who works for the 20 20 Yes, he did. I do recall that name. 21 Division of Child and Family Services. 21 Do you recall him saying -- and Angel was 22 Your interview of OM basically began as an another brother of a child by the name of Damian? 22 23 investigation of OM himself, did it not? 23 I believe so. 24 Correct. 24 But as you sit here today, you don't have any 25 And the reason it began as an investigation of recollection of OM claiming that Angel had tried to PAGE 67

l kill OM with an axe or hatchet? 1 And is that one report that you generated in I have no recollection of it. I could listen 2 connection with this investigation? 3 to it and see, but I don't remember that. 3 Yes, it is. 4 Did you also ask OM whether he had told anyone 4 And as I understand that, that report was 5 about this incident? generated, in essence, after the district attorney's 6 I did ask him that, yes. office had requested that you do follow-up interviews 7 And he indicated to you that he had told his on OM and SB? R mother? 8 That's correct. 9 A Yes. 9 And per the DA's request, you did attempt to do 10 Q And when you -- when OM stated that he had told those two follow-up interviews, did you not? 10 his mother about what had occurred between OM and 11 11 12 Devon, was it your understanding that OM had told his 12 And as I understand it, when you contacted 13 mother much closer to the time of the events? Hydie Overholser and/or Charles Bridge, they declined Yes. It's my understanding that he -- yes. 14 to have the two boys interviewed again? 15 And then ultimately, the next young man you 15 That is correct. 16 interviewed was SB? 16 MR. MACFARLAN: I think that's all we got, 17 A Yes. 17 Judge. 18 And that was on November 25th of last year? 18 THE COURT: Redirect. 19 A Correct. 19 MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. 20 And from your interview with SB on 20 November 25th of last year, was it your understanding 21 21 that Devon Hockemier and SB only had sexual contact on 22 22 23 one occasion? 23 24 А Yes. 24 25 Basically, what SB told you is that on one 25 PAGE 70 PAGE 72 1 occasion, Devon Hockemier attempted anal intercourse REDIRECT EXAMINATION with SB? BY MR. SCHULMAN: 3 A Correct. I want to go back to when you interviewed And again, I presume with SB you were trying to Mr. Hockemier, especially when he was discussing OM. find out, if you could, how many times SB may have been Did you ask him when this happened, when the assaulted? abuse supposedly happened? 7 Α Correct. 7 A Yes, I did. 8 And ultimately, all he disclosed was the one 8 Q When did he say? time that we've already discussed? 9 He said during the time -- he wasn't 10 100 percent sure exactly when it happened, but it could 11 Going back to your interview with OM, do you 11 possibly be the end of November or December area. recall at the very tail end of your interview with OM 12 12 0 Was that SB or OM? that he talked about his teacher, how his teacher had 13 13 A That was SB. 14 tried to take OM away from OM's family? 14 What about OM? 15 A I don't recall it. 15 A OM, I think it was around October, the month of 16 Okay. At some point in time after this matter 16 October. 17 had been submitted to the district attorney's office, 17 0 When it came to SB, was he aware of -- do you 18 the district attorney's office requested that you do have a general idea -- he had a general idea when it 19 follow-up interviews with both OM and SB? happened. But he didn't know an exact time frame, did You know, I -- I've got several cases going 20 20 he? through my head of that. But it's a possibility. 21 21 I'm showing you a document which has not been 22 22 After you -- did you remind more -- him more marked as an exhibit. Oops, as I fall over in to you. 23 23 with discussing what SB said? 24 Do you recognize that document? 24 Yes, I did. 25 Yes, I do. 25 And at that point, what -- what did Devon say? PAGE 71 PAGE 73

```
1
            Devon said the time sounded correct.
 2
            MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you. I have no further
 3
    questions.
             THE COURT: Recross?
 5
            MR. MACFARLAN: Nothing based on that.
            THE COURT: Do either party wish this witness
    retained, or can he be excused at this time?
 7
 8
            MR. SCHULMAN: Retained, please.
 9
            THE COURT: You can have a seat back out in the
    hallway. Don't discuss your testimony with anybody
10
11
    else.
12
            MR. SCHULMAN: The State would rest.
13
            THE COURT: Any testimony to present at this
    time, Mr. Macfarlan?
15
            MR. MACFARLAN: No, Your Honor.
            THE COURT: We'll proceed with argument. And
16
    we'll have the bailiff inform the parties that they can
17
18
    come in or are free to go.
19
            Argument.
            MR. SCHULMAN: The State would submit.
20
21
            THE COURT: Mr. Macfarlan?
            MR. MACFARLAN: Judge, the only counts I want
22
    to address at this point in time are Counts XIII
23
    through XV. These are the alternative allegations
24
    involving oral sex with OM.
                          PAGE 74
1
            I recognize that Detective Hessing has
2 testified that my client, Mr. Hockemier, did admit that
```

there was some type of oral sex with him and OM. And as I recall OM's testimony today, he denied that anything occurred, other than the anal intercourse, or attempted anal intercourse. So therefore, based on that, Judge, I think the State's got corpus delicti problems in terms of Counts XIII through XV. And I request my client not be bound 10 over on those counts. 11 And then, Judge, I don't know how you want to address this, but basically, in terms of Counts I 12 13 through XII, all of these have to do with allegations 14 of anal intercourse pertaining to OM. 15 As I recall OM's testimony today, and I 16 recognize it got confusing, but as I recollect his 17 testimony today, I believe his testimony was that he 18 thought it occurred three to four times. 19 And therefore, we would suggest that there's 20 also a corpus delicti issue as to one of those counts, 21 Counts I through XII; mainly, Counts I through III, IV 22 through VI, VII through IX, or X through XII. We would suggest there's corpus delicti problem as to one of 23 those allegations pertaining to anal intercourse 25 involving OM.

THE COURT: Okay. 1 2 MR. MACFARLAN: Other than that, we submit it, 3 Judge. 4 THE COURT: Very well. 5 Mr. Schulman and/or Mr. Sharp. MR. SCHULMAN: Counts I through -- I think Mr. 7 Macfarlan was talking about I through --THE COURT: -- XII. 9 MR. SCHULMAN: Or I through -- or was that I 10 through XV? 11 MR. MACFARLAN: XIII through XV is where I'm suggesting there's a corpus delicti problem in terms of the allegation of oral sex with OM, since my recollection of OM's testimony is that he only testified regarding anal course, or attempted anal intercourse. 17 MR. SCHULMAN: As for Counts I through XII is the three or four times. OM did testify that there was three or four times that the defendant put his penis in to his bottom. I believe we charged it with four counts of sexual assault, in addition to the 22 alternative counts, since he said it happened three or four times, along with what the detective said. We ask he be bound over on those counts. 25 THE COURT: And then on the XIII, XIV, and XV PAGE 76

3 4

issue?

2 MR. SCHULMAN: One moment, please. THE COURT: No problem. (Counsel conferring.)

MR. SHARP: Your Honor, as to the other counts that Mr. Macfarlan brought up, we will submit that to your discretion involving the child's failure to

testify as to any incidents of oral sex.

It does appear that there is a corpus delicti issue there, as he claims nothing had happened, as far as -- OM claimed nothing happened as far as oral sex. 1.1 12 THE COURT: Okay. Based on the testimony and 13 evidence adduced at the preliminary examination, the

Court hereby finds there has been a showing of slight 14 15 or marginal evidence, the evidentiary standard at this 16 particular proceeding, that on or about the 1st day of

17 September, 2009, to on or about the 28th day of 18

February, 2010, at or near the location of the City of 19 Elko, within the County of Elko, State of Nevada, that

20 the defendant committed the following described criminal offenses. And the Court is finding there is

22 that showing of slight or marginal evidence as it

relates to all of the counts that are contained in the Complaint, with the exception of Counts XIII, XIV, and

XV. The Court will find there is insufficient evidence

```
1 to bind over as it relates to those three counts only.
            Before I order this matter bound over to the
   Fourth Judicial District Court for further proceedings,
   is there anything further to be addressed by this Court
   at this time?
            MR. SCHULMAN: Your Honor, I believe when OM
    testified, he mentioned who he was living with, and he
   mentioned SB's name. We ask his name to be stricken,
    or his initials to be used instead of his full name.
            THE COURT: Any objection to that clarification
10
11
    of record, Mr. Macfarlan?
12
            MR. MACFARLAN: I do, Judge. I don't mean to
13 be the stickler, but I think the record is the record,
14 and nobody should be altering the transcript.
15
            So I understand the district attorney's office
16 concerns, but it seems to me it's not appropriate to
17
    alter the transcript.
18
            THE COURT: I think there was one brief
19
    reference to a name, and I don't think that's too earth
20
    shattering.
21
            Anything else before I order the matter bound
22
    over?
23
            MR. SCHULMAN: Nothing, Your Honor.
24
            THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Macfarlan?
25
            MR. MACFARLAN: No, Your Honor.
                          PAGE 78
 1
            THE COURT: Okay. This matter will be bound
    over to the Fourth Judicial District Court for further
 3
    proceedings. And the defendant is remanded back in to
    custody at this time.
 5
            MR. SCHULMAN: Thank you.
 6
                    (End of proceedings.)
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1 I, MASON E. SIMONS, Justice of the Peace of Elko 2 Township, County of Elko, State of Nevada, hereby 3 certifies: 4 5 That TONJA GILL LEMICH was duly appointed and 6 sworn to report the testimony of the witnesses in all proceedings had in the case of THE STATE OF NEVADA, 7 8 Plaintiff, vs. DEVON HOCKEMIER, Defendant; that the 9 witnesses were first duly sworn, and their testimony 10 taken in stenotype notes, verbatim, and thereafter 11 transcribed into longhand typewriting as herein 12 appears. 13 14 That when the examination of the witnesses at 15 the presentation of evidence was closed, it appearing from the evidence adduced at said Preliminary 16 17 Examination that there was reasonable cause and 18 sufficient grounds to believe that the Defendant 19 committed the said crime as charged, the said Defendant 20 was therefore bound over to the District Court for 21 trial. 22 23 24 Justice of the Peace of Elko Township, County of

18

Elko, State of Nevada.

PAGE 80

25

1	IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT OF ELKO TOWNSHIP
2	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ELKO, STATE OF NEVADA
3	
4	
5	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
6	Plaintiff,
7	vs.
8	DEVON RAY HOCKEMIER,
9	Defendant.
10	
11	
12	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
13	I, Tonja Gill Lemich, CSR No. 380, do hereby certify
14	that I reported the foregoing proceedings; that the
15	same is true and correct as reflected by my original
16	machine shorthand notes taken at said time and place
17	before the Honorable Mason E. Simons, Justice of the
18	Peace, presiding.
19	
20	Dated at Elko, Nevada, this
21	26th day of August, 2014.
22	
23	1 - 1.
24	Tonja G/11 Lemich
25	CSR No. 380

0	38 [1] - 3:6	adduced [1] - 77:13	approach [1] - 47:24	19:8, 22:25, 25:8,
		admissions (1) -	appropriate [1] -	31:17, 36:8, 36:20,
00635[1] - 4:10	4	65:16	78:16	37:3, 37:9, 37:13,
4	-	admit [4] - 65:1,	April (3) - 4:15,	37:21, 37:22, 37:24,
1		65:3, 66:15, 75:2	17:19, 17:20	59:4, 64:16, 65:12,
	40-hour[1] - 59:20	admitted [5] - 64:19,	area [2] - 68:2, 73:11	70:11
1 [2] - 47:23, 48:1	41 [1] - 3:7	64:20, 65:15, 65:19,	areas [1] - 45:7	big (1) - 10:13
10[1] - 35:23	43-foot [1] - 54:3	66:13	argument [2] -	bind (1) - 78:1
100 [2] - 57:9, 73:10	44 [1] - 3;8	age [1] - 61:9	74:16, 74:19	birth [3] - 17:17,
10:01 [1] - 4:9	49[1] - 3:9	ago [6] - 19:4, 25:17,	arms [1] - 46:23	17:18, 29:21
11 [1] - 35:23	4E [1] - 4:10	25:19, 25:20, 30:12,	article [2] - 41:16,	birthday [1] - 42:15
13 [1] - 57:20		36:1	51:15	bit [6] - 10:1, 11:6,
14 [1] - 4:10	5	ahead [11] - 6:21,	ashamed [2] - 36:7,	24:21, 34:17, 45:24,
15 [2] - 22:14, 35:20		7:14, 27:7, 28:7,	38:6	68:5
17 [1] - 42:14	51 (1) - 3:10	40:20, 44:1, 47:25,	assault [1] - 76:21	blanket [1] - 13:7
18 [4] - 3:4, 4:5, 51:7,	53 [1] - 3:10	48:3, 48:4, 50:24,	assaulted [1] - 71:6	bleed (1) - 16:7
58:22	55[1] - 3:11	54:25	attempt [1] - 72:9	bleeding [1] - 47:10
18th [2] - 4:10, 42:14	57 [2] - 52:5, 52:7	Alabama [1] - 59:21	attempted [7] -	blow [1] - 39:3
1999 [1] - 29:25		Alicia [4] - 5:14,	61:25, 62:21, 66:17,	bodies [1] - 59:9
1st[1] - 77:16	6	6:10, 53:15, 67:20 allegation [1] - 76:13	68:24, 71:1, 75:6,	body [2] - 59:15,
		allegations [4] -	76:15	61:8
2	651 [4] - 42:7, 52:5,	53:4, 74:24, 75:13,	attended [1] - 59:23	bothered [1] - 67:4
	56:20, 58:21	75:24	attention [1] - 55:17	bottom [13] - 15:2, 15:3, 15:5, 16:24,
2 [2] - 45:11, 57:20	67 [1] - 3:12	allowing (1) - 48:5	attorney [1] - 4:20	20:12, 20:16, 20:20,
20 [1] - 37:22	5.10 5.12	almost[1] - 39:10	attorney's [5] - 4:21, 71:17, 71:18, 72:5,	37:25, 60:9, 62:1,
20-hour[1] - 59:23	7	alter[1] - 78:17	78:15	62:22, 66:18, 76:20
2000 [1] - 52:2	•	altering [1] - 78:14	attorneys [1] - 6:3	bought [1] - 54:3
2004 [2] - 17:19,		alternative [2] -	August [3] - 4:5,	bound [5] - 75:9.
17:20	7-17[1] - 29:23	74:24, 76:22	4:10, 52:1	76:24, 78:2, 78:21,
2008 [1] - 51:25	7-17-99 [2] - 29:22,	Amended [2] - 4:16,	avoid [4] - 27:25,	79:1
2009 [4] - 42:20,	29:24	4:17	28:3, 40:17, 50:19	boy [2] - 22:2, 69:10
57:25, 64:12, 77:17	73 [1] - 3:12	amount [1] - 59:5	aware [2] - 53:3,	boyfriend [1] - 52:13
2010 [9] - 42:18,	8	amplify [1] - 30:17	73:17	boys [1] - 72:14
42:20, 42:23, 42:24,	0	anal [14] - 48:11,	axe [6] - 21:18,	break [1] - 25:13
52:2, 57:6, 57:25,		48:12, 65:21, 65:24,	21:21, 22:18, 22:22,	brick[1] - 32:9
64:13, 77:18 2011 [5] - 42:18,	8 [1] - 3:3	66:1, 66:15, 69:4,	69:11, 70:1	brick-wall [1] - 32:9
42:23, 42:24, 52:2,	89801 [1] - 52:6	71:1, 75:5, 75:6,		Bridge [11] - 5:6,
57:7	8th [1] - 4:17	75:14, 75:24, 76:15 Angel [10] - 21:21,	В	5:11, 6:10, 31:8, 40:5,
2013[1] - 55:18		21:22, 21:25, 22:5,		40:10, 42:4, 45:14, 52:18, 53:16, 72:13
2014 [5] - 4:5, 4:10,	A	22:10, 22:18, 69:19,	B-r-i-d-g-e [1] -	BRIDGE [2] - 3:7,
4:15, 4:17, 44:21		69:21, 69:25	40:11	41:1
21st [2] - 55:17,	a.m [1] - 4:9	answer [10] - 7:6,	bailiff [1] - 74:17	brief [1] - 78:18
67:14	abc.com [1] - 8:21	27:21, 27:24, 28:1,	based [7] - 27:4,	brother [5] - 12:4,
23[2] - 3:4, 4:17	able [2] - 34:8, 45:24	28:5, 40:14, 40:15,	39:21, 43:4, 49:14,	12:5, 22:5, 36:16,
25(1) - 44:21	above-entitled [1] -	42:22, 50:14, 50:18	74:5, 75:7, 77:12	69:22
25th [2] - 70:18,	4:4	answering [1] - 7:9	basics [1] - 45:3	brought [1] - 77:6
70:21	abuse [5] - 45:8,	anus [5] - 47:9,	bathroom [1] - 32:23	Bullion [8] - 31:11,
26th [2] - 17:19,	48:21, 68:20, 73:6	47:10, 48:17, 49:10	BE [1] - 4:3	36:9, 42:7, 42:8, 42:9,
17:20	abused [3] - 48:10,	anytime [1] - 68:19	became [1] - 53:11 bed [1] - 62:18	52:5, 56:20, 58:21
28 (1) - 3:5	68:2, 68:22	apartment [1] - 31:13	bedroom [1] - 14:3	bum [2] - 16:6, 16:13
28th [1] - 77:17	act[1] - 21:9 addition[1] - 76:21	apartments [1] -	began [4] - 63:22,	burn [1] - 25:13
3	additional [4] - 40:1,	10:16	67:22, 67:25, 68:13	butt [2] - 20:3, 33:23
<u> </u>	43:9, 49:25, 54:14	apologize [1] - 17:9	begin [1] - 55:18	BY [42] - 8:6, 11:1, 11:18, 12:24, 13:15,
	address [5] - 42:5,	appear [2] - 63:25,	behind [1] - 46:9	14:16, 15:11, 15:24,
30[1] - 37:22	52:3, 56:18, 74:23,	77:9	best (1) - 37:20	16:5, 16:17, 17:4,
30th [1] - 4:15	75:12	appreciate [1] -	better[1] - 8:22	17:9, 17:16, 18:2,
35[1] - 3:6	addressed [1] - 78:4	47:17	between [17] - 9:2,	22:9, 22:24, 23:17,
		1		

75:20, 75:23, 76:12,

demonstrated [1] -

77:9

24:23, 25:7, 26:15, 28:14, 29:21, 30:18, 35:12, 38:14, 41:6, 41:22, 42:24, 44:5, 44:21, 48:3, 48:12, 49:7, 51:6, 51:20, 53:2, 55:8, 56:6, 57:19, 60:3, 67:10, 73:2

C

C-a-r-r-i-e [1] - 43:24 captioned [1] - 4:11 CARES [5] - 44:22, 45:4, 45:17, 47:12, 48:20 Carrie [5] - 3:8, 5:15, 6:11, 43:15, 43:23 case [3] - 6:2, 37:6, 67:12 cases [2] - 44:16, 71:20 castle [1] - 32:9 casual [1] - 5:25 caused (1) - 49:16 causes [1] - 48:10 Center[1] - 44:8 centered [1] - 68:6 certainly [1] - 53:3 charged [1] - 76:20 charges [1] - 4:17 CHARLES [1] - 41:1 Charles [15] - 3:7, 5:6, 5:11, 6:9, 19:5, 31:8, 31:9, 36:19, 40:5, 40:10, 45:12, 45:14, 52:18, 72:13 check [1] - 47:5 chest [1] - 67:4 child [9] - 60:20, 67:11, 68:2, 68:10, 68:19, 68:20, 68:21, 69:18, 69:22 Child [1] - 67:21 child's [1] - 77:7 children [4] - 48:10, 52:14, 58:7, 59:22 Chris [1] - 53:23 Christmastime [1] -62:8 Chuck [4] - 11:4, 11:23, 11:24, 52:13 Chuck's [1] - 52:17 City [2] - 56:21, 77:18 city's [1] - 23:5 claim [1] - 69:10 claimed [1] - 77:11

claiming [1] - 69:25 claims [1] - 77:10 clarification [1] -78:10 class [2] - 59:20, 59:23 clear [1] - 48:22 clearly [4] - 7:7, 27:23, 40:15, 50:16 clerk [1] - 48:2 client [2] - 75:2, 75:9 closer[1] - 70:13 clothing [2] - 41:16, 51:15 colder [1] - 32:6 comfortable [1] -61:1 coming [1] - 8:15 committed [1] -77:20 Complaint [4] - 4:14, 4:16, 4:17, 77:24 complied [1] - 48:2 computer[1] - 8:20 concerns [1] - 78:16 conclusion [1] - 49:9 conclusions [1] conferring [1] - 77:4 confirm [1] - 64:10 confusing [2] - 28:4, 75:16 connection [2] -67:12, 72:2 consider [1] - 32;22 constipation [1] -49:12 contact [3] - 44:15, 63:11, 70:22 contacted [1] - 72:12 contained [1] - 77:23 conversation [5] -5:25, 6:5, 32:11, 60:4, 62:12 cop [2] - 26:3, 26:22 corner (1) - 45:12 corpus [5] - 75:8, 75:20, 75:23, 76:12, 77:9 correct [32] - 17:8, 20:12, 25:9, 36:10, 36:14, 45:13, 49:13, 49:17, 56:10, 57:5, 60:5, 60:16, 60:17, 63:6, 63:7, 63:9, 65:13, 67:13, 67:15, 67:24, 68:11, 68:15, 68:17, 68:18, 70:19, 71:3, 71:7, 71:10,

74:1 correctly [1] - 37:23 Counsel [1] - 77:4 counselor[4] - 23:2, 23:6, 25:8, 25:15 count [1] - 37:17 counts [10] - 4:18, 74:22, 75:10, 75:20, 76:21, 76:22, 76:24, 77:5, 77:23, 78:1 Counts [8] - 74:23. 75:8, 75:12, 75:21, 76:6, 76:17, 77:24 County [4] - 55:10, 56:23, 63:14, 77:19 couple [8] - 18:3, 30:12, 32:2, 33:7, 33:10, 45:10, 45:19 course [1] - 76:15 court [11] - 4:6, 7:2, 18:11, 27:19, 29:13, 40:12, 41:13, 50:13, 51:12, 55:22 Court [13] - 4:11, 12:24, 31:20, 32:19, 45:3, 46:15, 55:9, 77:14, 77:21, 77:25, 78:3, 78:4, 79:2 COURT [95] - 4:9, 5:3, 5:7, 5:9, 5:13, 5:16, 5:19, 6:9, 6:14, 6:19, 6:21, 7:2, 10:24, 11:17, 12:21, 13:12, 14:14, 15:8, 15:22, 16:2, 17:1, 17:8, 17:12, 17:15, 17:22, 22:7, 22:20, 22:23, 23:13, 24:22, 25:5, 26:12, 27:3, 27:5, 27:7, 27:12, 27:16, 28:7, 29:19, 30:15, 35:9, 38:10, 39:20, 39:22, 39:25, 40:7, 40:12, 41:21, 42:25, 43:3, 43:5, 43:8, 43:14, 43:17, 43:20, 43:25, 44:19, 47:25, 48:5, 49:1, 49:4, 49:19, 49:21, 49:24, 50:7, 50:12, 50:24, 51:19, 52:21, 54:7, 54:9, 54:12, 54:19, 54:24, 56:5, 57:14, 60:2, 67:7, 72:18, 74:4, 74:6, 74:9, 74:13, 74:16, 74:21, 76:1, 76:4, 76:8, 76:25, 77:3, 77:12.

78:10, 78:18, 78:24,

79:1

72:8, 72:15, 73:21,

Court's [2] - 17:14, 48:24 courtroom [8] - 6:13, 7:5, 11:7, 27:20, 27:22, 35:19, 40:14, 50:14 cover[1] - 15:24 covers [1] - 15:15 CR[1] - 4:10 crazy [1] - 26:23 Criminal [2] - 4:14, 4:16 criminal [1] - 77:21 Cross [5] - 3:4, 3:6, 3:9, 3:10, 3:12 cross [6] - 17:22, 35:9, 43:3, 49:4, 52:21, 67:7 CROSS [5] - 18:1, 35:11, 49:6, 53:1, 67:9 CROSS-**EXAMINATION** [5] -18:1, 35:11, 49:6, 53:1, 67:9 custody [2] - 4:20, 79:4

D

DA's [1] - 72:9 dad [3] - 11:25, 36:16, 52:1 damage [1] - 48:17 Damian [7] - 11:4, 12:11, 22:3, 22:9, 31:3, 42:4, 69:22 Damian's [1] - 22:5 date [4] - 4:9, 17:17, 29:21 dates [1] - 30:9 days [1] - 28:18 daytime [1] - 19:14 DB [1] - 52:16 DCFS [1] - 53:14 dealing [1] - 55:20 December[1] -73:11 declined [1] - 72:13 Dee [3] - 12:7, 12:9, 12:10 defendant [10] -4:13, 4:19, 11:16, 29:18, 41:20, 51:18, 56:4, 76:19, 77:20, 79:3 defendant's [1] delicti [5] - 75:8,

46:13 denied [4] - 65:4, 68:9, 69:6, 75:4 deny [1] - 66:10 Department [1] -55:11 describe [13] - 11:10, 32:8, 41:16, 45:3, 45:23, 45:25, 46:6. 46:15, 46:18, 47:2, 51:15, 55:24, 58:19 described [8] - 47:8, 47:9, 58:15, 58:18, 58:20, 61:16, 62:13, 77:20 describing (2) -46:12, 46:16 detail [3] - 59:3, 59:5, 65:7 Detective [12] - 5:14, 6:10, 32:12, 32:19, 33:24, 34:2, 35:4, 36:2, 37:6, 37:9, 54:17, 75:1 detective [9] - 37:5. 37:12, 37:15, 38:2, 38:4, 54:19, 55:10, 67:11, 76:23 Devon [85] - 4:12, 11:4, 11:7, 12:19, 16:9, 16:17, 16:20, 18:17, 18:20, 19:8, 19:16, 20:3, 20:11, 20:15, 20:20, 21:11, 21:14, 23:1, 23:18, 24:9, 24:18, 24:23, 25:1, 25:9, 25:25, 26:23, 29:11, 30:6, 31:1, 31:18, 32:1, 33:4, 33:5, 34:4, 34:20, 35:22, 36:9, 36:17, 36:21, 37:3. 37:9, 37:13, 37:21, 37:24, 39:13, 39:14, 41:11, 42:13, 45:21, 45:23, 46:6, 46:8, 46:16, 51:10, 52:4, 52:12, 53:17, 54:2, 55:20, 56:8, 58:25, 61:25, 62:13, 62:17, 62:20, 62:21, 62:24, 62:25, 63:1, 63:4, 63:6, 64:4, 64:20, 64:22, 64:24, 65:6, 66:21, 69:3, 70:12, 70:22, 71:1, 73:25,

74:1

Devon's [5] - 37:4, 53:20, 61:20, 61:23, 61:24 difference (1) - 9:2 different [4] - 24:6, 59:21, 66:25, 69:3 difficult [4] - 7:12, 28:1, 40:18, 50:21 difficulty [1] - 30:14 DIRECT [6] - 8:5, 28:13, 41:5, 44:4, 51:5, 55:7 Direct [6] - 3:3, 3:5, 3:7, 3:8, 3:10, 3:11 direction [1] - 30:16 disclose [2] - 45:20, 53:7 disclosed [1] - 71:8 disclosure [1] -48:23 disclosures [2] -45:18, 68:17 discretion (1) - 77:7 discuss [13] - 6:4, 27:9, 40:2, 43:10, 49:25, 54:14, 58:11, 60:22, 61:11, 61:19, 61:22, 63:2, 74:10 discussed [11] -37:8, 58:12, 58:14. 59:7, 59:8, 60:25, 61:23, 62:10, 67:1, discussing [5] - 6:2, 64:16, 64:22, 73:4, 73:23 distinguish [1] -49:15 District [2] - 78:3, 79:2 district [5] - 4:21, 71:17, 71:18, 72:5, 78:15 ditch[1] - 22:16 ditched [1] - 22:11 Division [1] - 67:21 document [2] -71:22, 71:24 done [2] - 38:23, door [2] - 22:14, 24:6 double [1] - 47:5 double-check[1] down [20] - 7:4, 7:8, 7:11, 11:5, 14:18, 14:19, 14:20, 14:22, 18:12, 27:19, 27:23, 28:2, 40:13, 45:15, 46:8, 50:13, 50:17,

62:14, 62:17, 63:14 downstairs [16] -32:21, 32:22, 32:25, 33:17, 34:7, 34:9, 61:11, 61:13, 61:14, 61:15, 61:16, 61:20, 61:23, 61:24, 61:25 draw [1] - 55:17 drink [1] - 22:13 drug [1] - 46:10 duly [6] - 4:7, 8:2, 28:10, 41:2, 51:2, 55:4 during [12] - 12:14, 18:20, 33:25, 47:12, 48:20, 50:15, 56:6, 68:12, 68:24, 69:9, 69:19, 73:9

E

earth [1] - 78:19

easier(2) - 17:16,

either [7] - 6:3,

34:7

24:17, 39:22, 43:5, 49:21, 54:9, 74:6 Elementary [2] -19:23, 23:4 Eli [1] - 54:22 Elizabeth [1] - 43:23 Elko [8] - 52:6, 55:10, 56:21, 56:23, 59:25, 68:2, 77:19 embarrassing [3] -10:1, 13:4, 38:22 emphasis (1) - 45:7 employed [2] - 44:6, 44:9 end [4] - 53:12, 71:12, 73:11, 79:6 ended [2] - 59:14, 61:14 enforcement [1] -53:11 enjoy [1] - 8:17 entitled [1] - 4:4 Ernestine [2] - 5:12, 6:10 especially [1] - 73:4 essence [2] - 69:3, events [1] - 70:13 evidence [4] - 77:13, 77:15, 77:22, 77:25 evidentiary [1] -77:15 exact [3] - 47:16. 48:8, 73:19

exactly [4] - 13:10, 34:3, 39:10, 73:10 exam [5] - 44:22, 45:4, 45:17, 47:12, 48:20 EXAMINATION [14] -8:5, 18:1, 23:16,

8:5, 18:1, 23:16, 28:13, 35:11, 38:13, 41:5, 44:4, 49:6, 51:5, 53:1, 55:7, 67:9, 73:1 Examination [1] -4:4

examination [8] - 35:9, 45:6, 47:12, 49:15, 50:15, 52:21, 67:7, 77:13

examine [2] - 17:22, 49:4 examining [1] - 47:7

example [1] - 9:8 excellent [3] - 8:23, 17:20 except [1] - 56:8

exception [1] - 77:24 exclusion [2] - 5:18, 5:19

excuse [1] - 17:6 excused [4] - 43:6, 49:22, 54:10, 74:7 Exhibit [3] - 47:23, 48:1, 57:20 exhibit [1] - 71:23

experience [2] -44:12, 48:13 expertise [1] - 44:18 expressions [3] -

7:12, 28:3, 50:20

F

F-a-w-n [1] - 50:11 failure [1] - 77:7 fair [1] - 59:5 fall [2] - 8:15, 71:23 Family [1] - 67:21 family [6] - 18:17, 18:24, 21:13, 53:24, 54:1, 71:14 far [2] - 77:10, 77:11 fast [1] - 5:9 father [1] - 31:3 father's [2] - 31:7, 36:19 favorite [1] - 8:19 Fawn [1] - 50:10 February [6] - 52:2, 57:6, 57:25, 64:12, 64:13, 77:18 felt [2] - 63:1, 67:3

fifth [2] - 8:16, 54:3 fifth-wheel [1] - 54:3 filed [2] - 4:14, 4:16 findings [6] - 48:9, 48:18, 48:19, 48:21, 48:22, 49:10 fine (5) - 9:23, 29:5, 29:6, 52:9, 57:18 first [36] - 6:7, 8:2, 10:18, 19:21, 26:3, 26:4, 28:10, 31:22, 31:23, 32:5, 41:2, 43:21, 50:8, 51:2, 55:4, 58:7, 58:8, 58:9, 60:21, 60:24, 61:22, 63:11, 63:20, 64:4, 64:6, 64:21, 64:22, 65:1, 65:3, 65:4, 66:2, 66:10, 67:11, 68:5 five [5] - 10:9, 10:10, 17:5, 19:17, 20:21 flowers [1] - 13:25 fold [3] - 48:11, 48:12, 49:16 folks [1] - 30:1 follow [3] - 71:19, 72:6, 72:10 follow-up [3] - 71:19, 72:6, 72:10 followed [1] - 4:15 following [1] - 77:20 follows [5] - 8:3, 28:11, 41:3, 51:3, 55:5 football [2] - 8:25, foreclosed [1] -

few [2] - 66:24, 67:4

53:18
forensic [2] - 59:13,
59:24
forensically [1] 59:22
forgot [1] - 26:24
forward [2] - 28:23,
28:24
four [16] - 10:9,
10:10, 16:10, 16:11,
17:5 17:7 17:10

17:5, 17:7, 17:10, 19:17, 20:13, 47:4, 47:6, 75:18, 76:18, 76:19, 76:20, 76:23 Fourth [2] - 78:3, 79:2

fourth [3] - 8:17, 26:9, 26:10 frame [1] - 73:19 free [1] - 74:18

friends [2] - 22:9,

front[4] - 7:3, 14:21, 27:17, 27:18 full [5] - 40:7, 43:20, 50:7, 54:20, 78:9 fun [1] - 8:21

G

general [3] - 42:16, 73:18 generated [2] - 72:1, 72:5 genitai [2] - 45:7, 47:12 genitals [2] - 46:24, 46:25 gentleman [1] - 9:12 GILL[1] - 4:6 glasses [1] - 9:13 grade [7] - 8:14, 8:17, 19:21, 26:9, 26:10, 28:21, 35:24 green [1] - 9:9 guess [8] - 32:24, 34:12, 34:24, 36:7, 37:18, 37:20, 38:5, 39:10 guy [2] - 20:18, 58:25

H

H-e-s-s-i-n-g [1] -54:23 H-y-d-i-e [1] - 50:11 hair [1] - 9:9 half [5] - 13:23, 32:3, 55:13, 55:16, 68:5 hall [1] - 46:8 hallway [11] - 5:22, 5:24, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 27:8, 40:2, 43:8, 44:25, 54:13, 74:10 hand [8] - 5:9, 6:16. 9:16, 24:21, 43:17, 45:12, 46:10, 46:22 hands [1] - 7:4 hard [3] - 25:10, 31:5, 31:6 hatchet [2] - 69:11, 70:1 head [7] - 7:10, 26:18, 27:25, 40:17, 45:6, 50:19, 71:21 head-to-toe [1] -45:6 Health [1] - 44:7 hear [2] - 29:7, 38:24

(830)

hearing [5] - 4:23, 30:1, 30:14, 44:15, 44:17 held [1] - 4:4 help [3] - 15:15, 47:18, 57:10 helps [1] - 8:22 hereby [1] - 77:14 herein (5) - 8:2, 28:10, 41:2, 51:2, 55:4 HESSING [2] - 3:11, 55:3 Hessing [13] - 5:15, 6:11, 32:12, 32:20, 33:24, 34:2, 35:4, 36:2, 37:6, 37:9, 54:17, 54:22, 75:1 Hi[1] - 24:18 high [1] - 28:23 himself [3] - 56:8, 67:23, 68:14 historian [1] - 45:12 Hockemier [21] -4:12, 29:11, 41:11, 41:23, 51:10, 51:21, 53:4, 53:9, 55:20, 58:4, 58:25, 59:4, 63:9, 63:12, 66:7, 67:2, 69:3, 70:22, 71:1, 73:4, 75:2 hold [1] - 5:7 holding (1) - 46:23 hole [1] - 33:23 home [2] - 22:13, 31:12 Honor[13] - 5:17, 7:16, 23:14, 27:1, 27:6, 39:19, 44:14, 54:8, 74:15, 77:5, 78:6, 78:23, 78:25 house [9] - 10:12, 10:22, 15:17, 19:9, 53:18, 60:13, 63:17, 63:18, 63:20 houses [1] - 10:20 Huntsville [1] - 59:21 hurt [5] - 15:12, 16:6, 16:8, 62:25, 66:18 HYDIE [1] - 51:1 Hydie [15] - 3:10, 5:6, 5:10, 6:9, 11:21, 19:2, 21:5, 21:7, 31:3, 36:16, 42:3, 50:5, 50:10, 56:11, 72:13

•

idea [4] - 35:21,

42:16, 73:18 identified [5] - 11:16, 29:18, 41:20, 51:18, 56:4 identify [1] - 58:24 111[1] - 75:21 important [2] - 9:20, 18:10 inappropriate [2] -68:10, 68:14 incident [1] - 70:5 incidents [2] - 31:17, 77:8 INDEX [1] - 3:1 indicated [4] - 18:10, 67:11, 68:16, 70:7 indicating [3] -10:14, 29:14, 46:24 indicating) [1] -24:19 indicative [2] -48:14, 48:15 individual [1] - 60:18 indulgence [2] -17:14, 48:24 inform[1] - 74:17 informed [1] - 65:6 Initial [1] - 6:23 initials [8] - 5:5, 28:15, 28:16, 36:17, 41:8, 51:8, 52:15, inquire [1] - 68:13 inside [1] - 22:15 instead [4] - 16:2, 31:5, 47:22, 78:9 insufficient [1] -77:25 intercourse [7] -69:4, 71:1, 75:5, 75:6, 75:14, 75:24, 76:16 interview [15] -59:13, 59:22, 59:24, 67:16, 67:22, 68:4, 68:6, 68:25, 69:9, 69:15, 69:17, 69:19, 70:20, 71:11, 71:12 interviewed [6] -60:15, 63:5, 67:12, 70:16, 72:14, 73:3 interviewing [1] -68:19 interviews (3) -71:19, 72:6, 72:10 investigation [7] -55:18, 56:6, 67:23, 67:25, 68:7, 68:13, 72:2

invoked [1] - 5:20

involved [3] - 45:4,

53:12, 56:7 involving [3] - 74:25, 75:25, 77:7 issue [4] - 64:22, 75:20, 77:1, 77:10 issues [1] - 30:1 IT [1] - 4:3 IV [1] - 75:21 IX [1] - 75:22

J

jail [1] - 41:17 job [5] - 18:25, 19:2, 19:4, 19:5, 39:3 John [1] - 36:1 judge [6] - 9:17. 18:10, 29:7, 38:23, 42:21, 74:22 Judge [19] - 4:5, 5:2, 17:6, 17:14, 23:12, 27:4, 30:13, 38:9, 39:21, 43:2, 43:4, 49:18, 52:20, 54:6, 72:17, 75:7, 75:11, 76:3, 78:12 judging [1] - 38:23 Judicial (2) - 78:3, 79:2 July [1] - 4:17 jumpsuit[1] - 56:1 Justice [1] - 4:11

K

kids [3] - 41:7, 41:8, 53:17 kill [7] - 21:12, 21:18, 21:21, 22:18, 22:22, 69:10, 70:1 kind [13] - 6:21, 31:12, 32:7, 34:12, 36:7, 38:5, 38:22, 44:12, 46:24, 58:10, 60:25, 64:6 Kindergarten [1] - 19:19 knock [1] - 22:14 knocked [1] - 24:5

L

lab [1] - 8:20 lady [2] - 7:3, 27:17 Last [1] - 35:13 last [14] - 26:8, 26:10, 26:16, 30:18, 40:8, 43:21, 45:16, 70:21 law [1] - 53:11 lay [1] - 62:20 leading [2] - 42:22, 59:11 least [1] - 36:24 left [10] - 6:13, 24:2, 24:3, 27:11, 40:4, 43:13, 45:12, 50:4, 54:1, 54:16 left-hand (1) - 45:12 LEMICH [1] - 4:6 lie [5] - 9:3, 9:5, 9:10, 9:11, 9:14 life [1] - 64:7 listen [1] - 70:2 listened [2] - 69:14, 69:17 live [4] - 23:19, 23:24, 51:20, 64:8 lived [22] - 10:8, 11:2, 11:3, 11:18, 12:13, 18:17, 18:19, 23:21, 23:22, 24:11, 24:23, 24:24, 25:1, 25:3, 30:5, 35:22, 41:23, 51:24, 52:1, 52:12, 64:9 living [30] - 10:4. 12:18, 18:24, 19:16, 21:14, 23:18, 30:20, 30:25, 31:2, 31:10, 31:13, 31:15, 32:1, 36:13, 42:2, 42:12, 52:4, 52:11, 53:17, 54:1, 56:14, 56:25, 57:3, 57:24, 58:1, 58:4, 58:20, 64:10, 78:7 locally [1] - 59:24 location [2] - 42:6, 77:18 look [4] - 27:16. 47:15, 47:19, 48:3 looked [1] - 13:21 looking [4] - 28:23, 28:24, 45:7, 45:9 looks [1] - 27:18 loudly [4] - 7:6, 27:22, 40:15, 50:15 Lyon [1] - 63:14

50:8, 53:12, 54:20,

67:14, 69:14, 70:18,

M

Macfarlan [17] - 4:20, 5:16, 17:22, 27:3, 29:1, 35:9, 35:13,

49:4, 52:22, 57:15, 67:7, 74:14, 74:21, 76:7, 77:6, 78:11, 78:24 MACFARLAN [31] -5:2, 5:17, 7:1, 17:6, 18:2, 22:9, 22:24, 23:11, 27:4, 30:13, 35:12, 38:9, 39:21, 42:21, 43:4, 44:14, 47:21, 49:7, 49:18, 53:2, 54:5, 57:17, 67:10, 72:16, 74:5. 74:15, 74:22, 76:2, 76:11, 78:12, 78:25 male [2] - 58:21, 60:8 man [2] - 45:20, 70:15 manner[1] - 58:16 marginal [2] - 77:15, 77:22 marked [2] - 57:20, 71:23 MASON [1] - 4:5 matter[10] - 4:4. 4:15, 4:24, 19:25, 53:5, 53:12, 71:16, 78:2, 78:21, 79:1 McDonald's [1] -58:23 mean [7] - 14:8, 15:5, 16:12, 20:10, 22:11, 39:2, 78:12 means [2] - 5:20, 33:10 meet [1] - 63:8 memory [3] - 18:19, 36:18, 47:6 mention [1] - 69:18 mentioned [3] -25:22, 78:7, 78:8 microphone [2] -30:15, 30:16 might [2] - 32:15, 50:20 mimic [1] - 46:17 mind [1] - 36:5 minutes [1] - 22:14 Miranda [1] - 63:23 misunderstood [1] -45:14 molested [1] - 53:9 mom [14] - 11:4, 11:19, 19:2, 21:5, 21:7, 21:9, 22:24, 24:5, 24:18, 25:23, 26:2, 26:15, 41:24, 51:25

mom's [13] - 11:20,

13:1, 13:5, 13:19,

831

13:21, 14:3, 14:4, 21:9, 46:1, 46:2, 46:4, 46:7 moment [5] - 5:7, 36:1, 48:25, 60:1, 77:2 month [2] - 51:25, 73:15 months [4] - 25:19. 25:20, 31:25, 32:4 Morning [1] - 44:7 mostly [1] - 8:20 mother [9] - 31:1. 52:13, 53:20, 53:22, 58:23, 64:9, 70:8, 70:11, 70:13 mother's [1] - 41:25 motion (2) - 46:14, 46:15 mountain [1] - 10:13 mouth [7] - 15:15, 15:24, 33:11, 39:4, 39:14, 46:10, 46:22 move [1] - 62:18 moved [3] - 24:6, 24:8, 54:4 movie[1] - 24:12 movies [1] - 13:8 moving [1] - 7:4 MR [134] - 5:1, 5:2, 5:5, 5:8, 5:11, 5:14, 5:17, 6:8, 6:25, 7:1, 7:15, 7:16, 8:6, 11:1, 11:15, 11:18, 12:23, 12:24, 13:14, 13:15, 14:16, 15:10, 15:11, 15:24, 16:5, 16:17, 17:3, 17:4, 17:6, 17:9, 17:14, 17:16, 17:20, 18:2, 22:9, 22:24, 23:11, 23:14, 23:17. 24:20, 24:23, 25:7, 26:14, 26:15, 27:1, 27:4, 27:6, 27:14, 28:14, 29:17, 29:20, 29:21, 30:13, 30:18, 35:7, 35:12, 38:9, 38:11, 38:14, 39:18, 39:21, 39:24, 40:5, 41:6, 41:19, 41:22, 42:21, 42:24, 43:2, 43:4, 43:7, 43:15, 44:2, 44:5, 44:14, 44:20, 44:21, 47:21, 47:23, 47:24, 48:1, 48:3, 48:7, 48:12, 48:24, 49:2, 49:7, 49:18, 49:20, 49:23, 50:5, 51:6, 51:17, 51:20, 52:20, 53:2,

54:5, 54:8, 54:11, 54:17, 55:1, 55:8, 56:3, 56:6, 57:13, 57:15, 57:17, 57:19, 60:1, 60:3, 67:5, 67:10, 72:16, 72:19, 73:2, 74:2, 74:5, 74:8, 74:12, 74:15, 74:20, 74:22, 76:2, 76:6, 76:9, 76:11, 76:17, 77:2, 77:5, 78:6, 78:12, 78:23, 78:25, multiple [4] - 31:21, 33:1, 33:7, 37:16

N

name [35] - 5:3, 5:16, 10:5, 11:20, 14:4, 18:3, 22:2, 25:16, 31:6, 31:7, 35:13, 36:19, 40:8, 41:25, 43:21, 45:12, 45:15, 45:16, 45:21, 50:8, 50:9, 53:15, 54:20, 59:15, 69:18, 69:20, 69:22, 78:8, 78:9, 78:19 named [2] - 5:20, 58:23 names (2) - 40:10, 59:8 near [2] - 32;2, 77:18 need [4] - 6:3, 30:2, 49:24, 54:13 needs [1] - 38:24 nervous [3] - 8:7, 8:10, 60:24 Nevada [3] - 4:12, 52:6, 77:19 never [4] - 22:17, 24:4, 36:3, 36:6 next [3] - 27:12, 43:14, 70:15 nice [1] - 22:16 night [1] - 19:11 ninth [1] - 28:22 nobody [1] - 78:14 non [1] - 48:22 non-supportive [1] -48:22 none [2] - 6:5, 54:8 nonspecific [2] -48:9, 48:22 normally (1) - 36:22 Northside [2] -19:23, 23:4 note [1] - 50:12

noted (1) - 44:19 notes [2] - 47:5, 47:16 nothing (8) - 27:4, 39:21, 43:4, 49:20, 74:5, 77:10, 77:11, 78:23 notice [4] - 7:2, 16:6, 27:16, 40:12 notified [1] - 53:14 November [6] -44:21, 55:17, 67:14, 70:18, 70:21, 73:11 number [4] - 36:12, 42:10, 52:5, 52:7 nurse [2] - 44:7, 44:13

60:20, 61:9

52:16, 53:7, 58:9,

58:10, 58:17, 59:3,

59:13, 60:4, 60:8,

60:12, 64:16, 64:19,

64:20, 64:23, 64:25,

65:6, 65:12, 65:15,

65:16, 65:19, 65:24,

0

66:1, 66:9, 67:12, 67:16, 67:22, 67:23, o'clock [2] - 48:11, 68:1, 68:4, 68:6, 68:7, 48:13 68:9, 68:14, 68:25, o-v-e-r-h-o-l-s-e-r(1) 69:2, 69:4, 69:9, - 50:11 69:15, 69:25, 70:1, object [1] - 42:21 70:4, 70:10, 70:11, objection [2] - 42:25, 70:12, 71:11, 71:12, 78:10 71:14, 71:19, 72:7, observations [1] -73:4, 73:12, 73:14, 47:14 73:15, 74:25, 75:3. observed [2] - 47:8, 75:14, 75:25, 76:13, 49:10 76:18, 77:11, 78:6 obviously [1] - 37:8 OM's [4] - 71:14, occasion [4] - 36:25, 75:4, 75:15, 76:14 44:22, 70:23, 71:1 once [2] - 24:5, 62:3 occasions [6] - 20:4, one [31] - 15:17, 20:8, 51:24, 66:25, 19:10, 23:4, 23:19, 69:3, 69:7 24:13, 25:2, 26:24, occupation [1] - 55:9 31:22, 31:23, 33:25, occur[1] - 48:9 36:25, 37:13, 38:23, occurred [8] - 36:8, 39:12, 48:11, 48:13, 36:20, 37:8, 46:12, 51:25, 53:7, 58:14, 47:3, 70:11, 75:5, 60:1, 62:4, 66:3, 75:18 68:20, 70:23, 70:25, occurring [1] - 37:3 71:8, 72:1, 75:20, October[2] - 73:15, 75:23, 77:2, 78:18 73:16 oops [1] - 71:23 open [1] - 59:14 OF [1] - 4:1 open-ended [1] offenses [1] - 77:21 59:14 office [5] - 4:21, 71:17, 71:18, 72:6, opportunity [1] -78:15 47:11 officer [12] - 19:24, oral [17] - 38:17, 20:2, 20:6, 20:11. 38:18, 39:1, 63:2, 20:15, 21:4, 21:17, 63:4, 64:19, 64:20, 21:20, 22:17, 26:5, 64:25, 65:15, 65:19, 66:21, 66:24, 74:25, 26:17, 55:15 75:3, 76:13, 77:8, old [7] - 8:11, 8:13, 10:7, 19:17, 35:18, 77:11 35:21, 58:22 order[3] - 7:8, 78:2,

older [7] - 12:4, 12:5, 78:21 22:5, 30:1, 60:18, originally [3] - 4:14, 66:8, 66:12 OM [91] - 5:6, 6:8, outside [4] - 35:4, 6:14, 6:23, 8:1, 8:7, 50:1, 54:15, 63:22 8:11, 9:2, 10:4, 11:15, overheard [1] - 6:5 12:18, 17:16, 18:3, OVERHOLSER 121 -23:18, 24:20, 31:3, 3:10, 51:1 36:17, 42:4, 44:23, Overholser [9] - 5:6, 44:25, 45:18, 45:25, 5:10, 6:9, 50:5, 50:10, 46:13, 47:2, 47:7, 50:12, 53:3, 56:11, 49:9, 49:15, 51:8, 72:13

P

P-o-w-e-r[1] - 43:24 packed [1] - 24:2 PAGE 111 - 3:1 page [4] - 3:2, 45:11, 57:16, 57:20 pain [3] - 34:14, 34:16, 47:9 painting [1] - 32:10 Pam [26] - 10:5, 10:8, 11:2, 14:4, 18:17, 18:19, 18:25, 19:17, 21:14, 23:18, 24:24, 25:2, 31:1, 32:1, 35:22, 36:18, 36:22, 36:24, 41:25, 42:13, 53:17, 53:20, 54:2, 58:23, 64:9 Pamela [3] - 5:11, 6:10, 52:13 pants [8] - 14:18, 14:19, 14:20, 33:25, 51:16, 62:10, 62:14, 62:17 paper [1] - 25:11 paragraph [1] pardon [1] - 21:23 parents [2] - 18:21, park[1] - 31:11 part [6] - 33:17, 33:22, 53:24, 60:9, 61:17, 62:1 particular [3] - 4:24, 5:21, 77:16 parties (3) - 4:24, 56:7, 74:17 parts [20] - 16:18, 16:21, 32:21, 32:22, 32:25, 34:7, 34:9, 59:8, 59:15, 61:8, 61:11, 61:13, 61:14, 61:15, 61:16, 61:20, 61:22, 61:23, 61:24

party [5] - 39:22. 43:5, 49:21, 54:9, 74:6 pass [1] - 67:5 past [1] - 55:13 patrol [1] - 55:15 pee [2] - 32:24, 61:17 penetrated [1] -45:21 penetration [2] -48:17, 49:11 penis [11] - 14:12, 16:13, 33:18, 37:25, 39:5, 39:14, 45:21. 61:18, 62:21, 66:18, 76:19 people [3] - 11:6. 36:13, 51:7 per [1] - 72:9 percent [2] - 57:9. 73:10 perfectly [1] - 29:5 perform [2] - 44:22, performed [2] -39:12, 45:17 period [4] - 20:23, 20:24, 30:5, 41:22 person [6] - 24:7, 41:15, 51:14, 55:24, 58:18, 58:25 pertaining [2] -75:14, 75:24 physical [3] - 47:7, 49:10, 49:14 pieces [1] - 25:14 piercings [1] - 58:22 pillows [1] - 13:7 place [2] - 45:25, 46:1 plaintiff [1] - 4:12 play [3] - 8:21, 8:24, 22:12 point [18] - 11:10, 41:15, 45:19, 51:14, 53:8, 55:24, 57:17, 58:24, 60:15, 63:5. 63:8, 64:15, 66:13, 68:12, 69:9, 71:16, 73:25, 74:23 Police [1] - 55:10 police [8] - 19:24, 20:2, 20:11, 20:15, 21:4, 21:17, 21:20, 22:17 poop [1] - 15:6 posed [3] - 27:21, 40:15, 50:15 possibility [1] -71:21

possible [3] - 5:6, 38:3, 48:21 possibly [1] - 73:11 potential [1] - 5:21 POWER [1] - 3:8 power [2] - 44:6, 49:8 Power [4] - 5:15, 43:16, 43:23, 44:21 powers [1] - 44:15 practitioner [2] -44:7, 44:13 preliminary [4] -4:23, 44:15, 44:16, 77:13 Preliminary [1] - 4:3 present [4] - 4:19, 4:21, 36:24, 74:13 presume [1] - 71:4 Price [1] - 45:13 private [9] - 14:10, 14:11, 16:18, 16:21, 20:3, 20:12, 20:15, 20:20, 60:9 problem [8] - 43:12, 47:21, 49:1, 57:16, 60:2, 75:23, 76:12, 77:3 problems [1] - 75:8 procedure [1] - 45:5 proceed [2] - 4:25, 74:16 proceeding (5) -4:11, 5:21, 6:24, 28:15, 77:16 proceedings [3] -78:3, 79:3, 79:6 PROCEEDINGS [1] prospective [1] -6:13 provide [4] - 40:1, 43:9, 49:25, 54:13 pull [3] - 14:18, 14:19, 30:15 pulled [2] - 14:20, 14:22 purposes [2] - 44:14, 44:16 pushing [1] - 46:24 put (28) - 13:1, 13:4, 13:5, 14:7, 14:16, 14:17, 14:25, 15:1, 16:12, 20:3, 20:12, 20:15, 33:2, 33:6, 33:11, 33:15, 33:18, 34:7, 34:8, 37:25, 39:14, 60:8, 61:25, 62:21, 66:17, 76:19 putting [4] - 16:23,

20:20, 39:4, 46:9

Q

questions [15] -9:20, 9:25, 17:21, 18:4, 18:7, 27:2, 28:5, 29:2, 35:8, 39:19, 40:14, 41:7, 49:2, 59:14, 74:3 quietly [1] - 6:5

R

raise [2] - 6:15, 43:17 raised [1] - 9:16 rather [1] - 63:17 Ray [1] - 4:12 reached [2] - 46:9, 49:9 read [6] - 7:13, 28:4, 40:18, 48:4, 48:6, 63:23 reading [2] - 47:21, 50:21 ready [1] - 4:24 real [1] - 46:18 really [4] - 25:10, 31:23, 47:16, 68:6 reason [5] - 21:13, 53:16, 53:25, 60:23, 67:25 receive [1] - 59:17 recognize [3] -71:24, 75:1, 75:16 recollect [1] - 75:16 recollection [7] -47:18, 47:22, 57:11, 57:22, 69:25, 70:2, 76:14 record [21] - 11:15, 11:17, 24:20, 24:22, 29:17, 29:19, 40:9, 41:19, 41:21, 43:22, 44:19, 50:9, 50:17. 51:17, 51:19, 54:21, 56:3, 56:5, 78:11, 78:13 recross [2] - 39:20, 57:13, 68:1, 72:1, 74:4 72:4 red [8] - 11:12, REPORTER [1] -11:13, 29:16, 41:17, 16:15 51:16, 56:1 reporter (6) - 4:6. redirect [5] - 23:13, 7:3, 18:11, 27:19. 38:10, 49:19, 54:7, 40:12, 50:13 72:18 request [3] - 5:18, Redirect [3] - 3:4, 72:9, 75:9 3:6, 3:12

23:16, 38:13, 73:1 reference [1] - 78:19 referenced [1] -48:16 referring [1] - 46:3 reflect [12] - 11:15, 11:17, 24:20, 24:22, 29:17, 29:19, 41:19, 41:21, 51:17, 51:19, 56:3, 56:5 refrain [1] - 6:1 refresh [2] - 47:18. 57:11 refreshes [1] - 57:21 refreshing [1] -47:22 regarding [2] -49:10, 76:15 relates [2] - 77:23, 78.1 relatively [1] - 61:3 remanded [1] - 79:3 remember (55) -9:16, 9:21, 10:4, 10:7, 10:11, 10:19, 11:2, 12:13, 12:14, 12:16, 12:17, 13:10, 13:15, 13:21, 18:7, 18:16, 19:1, 19:3, 19:11, 19:20, 19:22, 19:24, 20:2, 20:6, 20:14, 20:17, 20:20, 21:4, 21:17, 21:20, 22:22, 23:18, 26:2, 26:20, 29:4, 29:5, 30:9, 30:21, 31:5, 31:23, 31:24, 32:5, 32:6, 32:7, 34:3, 35:24, 35:25, 36:24, 37:2, 37:5, 37:15, 37:16, 57:4, 70:3 REMEMBERED [1] remind [1] - 73:22 repeat [1] - 30:18 rephrase [2] - 25:1, 35:16 report [11] - 45:9, 45:11, 46:13, 47:19, 47:22, 48:16, 57:10,

REDIRECT 131 -

71:18, 72:6 63:16 rest [1] - 74:12 64:2 rip [1] - 25:14 63:1 32:7, 32:8, 32:9, 62:5 S

requested [2] required [1] - 5:22 residence [1] - 54:1 response [5] - 7:10. 27:25, 50:19, 62:16, result [1] - 49:11 retained [10] - 27:5, 39:23, 43:6, 43:7, 49:22, 49:23, 54:10, 54:11, 74:7, 74:8 Rights [1] - 63:24 rights [2] - 63:25, ripping [2] - 34:13, Road [5] - 36:9, 42:9, 52:5, 56:20, 58:21 room [18] - 13:1, 13:5, 13:19, 13:21, 36:11, 36:23, 37:1, 37:4, 46:1, 46:2, 46:5. 46:7, 46:9, 46:10 roughly [2] - 52:2, rule [2] - 5:18, 5:19 Ryndon [1] - 53:19

SB [43] - 5:6, 6:9, 27:14, 28:9, 28:16, 30:14, 35:13, 42:3, 51:8, 52:16, 60:16, 60:18, 60:22, 60:23, 61:11, 62:5, 62:9, 62:17, 62:23, 63:2, 63:5, 65:7, 66:5, 66:7, 66:8, 66:11, 66:16, 66:18, 66:21, 66:24, 70:16, 70:20, 70:22, 70:25, 71:2, 71:4, 71:5, 71:19, 72:7, 73:12, 73:13, 73:17, 73:23 SB's |3| - 62:21, 66:18, 78:8 scared [1] - 21:11 school [11] - 8:19, 19:22, 23:3, 26:25, 28:18, 28:19, 28:24, 28:25, 35:24, 67:17 Schulman [13] - 3:5, 3:7, 3:10, 3:11, 4:22, 5:4, 7:14, 27:12, 28:7,

40:20, 50:24, 54:25, 76:5 SCHULMAN [58] -5:1, 5:5, 5:8, 5:11, 5:14, 6:8, 6:25, 7:15, 27:14, 28:14, 29:17, 29:20, 29:21, 30:18, 35:7, 38:11, 38:14, 39:18, 39:24, 40:5, 41:6, 41:19, 41:22, 42:24, 43:2, 43:7, 47:23, 50:5, 51:6, 51:17, 51:20, 52:20, 54:8, 54:11, 54:17, 55:1, 55:8, 56:3, 56:6, 57:13, 57:15, 57:19, 60:1, 60:3, 67:5, 72:19, 73:2, 74:2, 74:8, 74:12, 74:20, 76:6, 76:9, 76:17, 77:2, 78:6, 78:23, 79:5 scoot 111 - 6:22 Scott [6] - 11:4, 12:2, 12:3, 36:16, 40:10 scream [1] - 15:15 seat [8] - 5:22, 6:11, 6:21, 27:7, 40:1, 43:8, 54:12, 74:9 seated[1] - 5:24 second [1] - 10:18 see [10] - 7:3, 23:25, 24:9, 24:12, 24:16, 25:18, 44:25, 48:1, 57:21, 70:3 seeing [1] - 23:6 sentence (1) - 57:18 September[5] -57:4, 57:6, 57:25, 64:12, 77:17 Services [1] - 67:21 set[1] - 4:23 seven [3] - 10:20, 44:10, 44:11 several [2] - 45:18, 71:20 sex [21] - 38:18, 39:1, 63:2, 63:4, 64:19, 64:20, 64:25, 65:15, 65:19, 65:21, 65:24, 66:1, 66:11, 66:16, 66:21, 66:24, 74:25, 75:3, 76:13, 77:8, 77:11 sexual [5] - 45:8, 58:16, 68:20, 70:22, 76:21 sexually [3] - 48:9, 53:8, 68:2 Shaking [1] - 26:18

SHARP [45] - 7:16, 8:6, 11:1, 11:15, 11:18, 12:23, 12:24, 13:14, 13:15, 14:16, 15:10, 15:11, 15:24, 16:5, 16:17, 17:3, 17:4, 17:9, 17:14, 17:16, 17:20, 23:14, 23:17, 24:20, 24:23, 25:7, 26:14, 26:15, 27:1, 27:6, 43:15, 44:2, 44:5, 44:20, 44:21, 47:24, 48:1, 48:3, 48:7, 48:12. 48:24, 49:2, 49:20, 49:23, 77:5 sharp [5] - 4:22, 7:14, 27:13, 44:1, 76:5 Sharp [3] - 3:3, 3:8, 7:15 shattering [1] -78:20 Sherb [5] - 18:3, 25:7, 25:22, 35:13. 35:14 sheriff's (1) - 63:15 shirt[1] - 51:16 short [1] - 20:23 show [2] - 57:13, 57:19 showed [1] - 57:10 showing [3] - 71:22, 77:14, 77:22 shows [1] - 45:11 side [1] - 62:21 signs [1] - 45:7 SIMONS [1] - 4:5 sister[1] - 53:23 sit [3] - 20:19, 35:18, 69:24 sitting [3] - 7:3, 27:17, 41:17 situation [1] - 61:1 six [4] - 10:20, 20:21, 32:2, 32:4 skin [1] - 9:9 slight [2] - 77:14, 77:22 slow[1] - 11:5 solely [1] - 49:14 someone [1] - 21:18 sometime [1] - 30:23 sometimes [1] -22:12 somewhere 141 -32:2, 37:22, 42:18, 43:1

son [2] - 42:3, 42:4

sons [1] - 53:7

sorry [9] - 5:8, 18:22, 29:23, 30:13, 35:3, 45:24, 48:4, 48:20, 66:20 sounded [1] - 74:1 sounds [1] - 9:1 special m - 59:17 specific [2] - 46:4, 46:14 specifically [3] -5:23, 45:8, 45:19 spell [4] - 40:8, 43:21, 50:8, 54:20 spoken [4] - 27:20, 40:13, 50:14, 65:6 sports [1] - 8:24 spring [1] - 12:16 springtime [2] -12:14, 18:20 stand (6) - 6:15, 27:11, 40:4, 43:13, 50:4, 54:16 standard [1] - 77:15 Star [1] - 44:7 start [1] - 31:22 started [7] - 26:23, 60:22, 61:6, 64:4, 64:8, 64:15, 64:22 State [7] - 4:11, 5:1, 43:14, 43:15, 74:12, 74:20, 77:19 state [5] - 40:7, 43:20, 46:13, 50:7, 54:20 State's [4] - 47:23, 48:1, 57:20, 75:8 STATE'S [1] - 3:2 staying [1] - 22:15 step [2] - 11:25, 41:8 step-dad [1] - 11:25 stepson [1] - 42:4 stickler[1] - 78:13 stipulate [1] - 44:17 stipulating [1] - 48:5 stopped [3] - 21:14, 63:1, 66:19 straight [2] - 24:2, 57:16 street [1] - 10:18 stricken [1] - 78:8 stuff [2] - 8:21, 24:3 subject [3] - 8:19, 58:21, 60:8 submit [3] - 74:20, 76:2, 77:6 submitted [1] - 71:17 substation [1] -63:15 successful [2] -62:23, 62:24

suggest [2] - 75:19, 75:23 suggesting [1] -76:12 suit [1] - 41:18 supportive [1] -48:22 supposedly [1] -73:6 sustain [1] - 42:25 sworn [14] - 4:7, 6:16, 6:17, 8:2, 27:15, 28:10, 40:6, 41:2, 43:18, 43:19, 50:6, 51:2, 54:18, 55:4 symptoms [1] - 47:8

T

table [1] - 56:2 tail [1] - 71:12 Tanner[1] - 18:6 teacher[2] - 71:13 ten [2] - 8:12, 8:13 term [1] - 32:21 terminology [1] terms [5] - 37:20, 49:8, 75:8, 75:12, 76:12 testified (8) - 8:2, 28:10, 41:2, 51:2, 55:4, 75:2, 76:15, 78:7 testify [4] - 5:23, 6:12, 76:18, 77:8 testimony [20] - 6:4, 17:7, 27:9, 40:1, 40:3, 43:10, 49:25, 50:1, 54:14, 54:15, 74:10, 74:13, 75:4, 75:15, 75:17, 76:14, 77:12 THE [123] - 4:9, 5:3, 5:7, 5:9, 5:13, 5:16, 5:19, 6:9, 6:14, 6:18, 6:19, 6:20, 6:21, 7:2, 10:24, 10:25, 11:17, 12:21, 12:22, 13:12, 13:13, 14:14, 14:15, 15:8, 15:9, 15:22, 15:23, 16:2, 16:4, 16:15, 16:16, 17:1, 17:2, 17:8, 17:12, 17:13, 17:15, 17:22, 22:7, 22:8, 22:20, 22:21, 22:23, 23:13, 24:22, 25:5, 25:6, 26:12, 26:13, 27:3, 27:5, 27:7, 27:10,

27:12, 27:16, 28:6, 28:7, 29:19, 30:15, 35:9, 38:10, 39:20, 39:22, 39:25, 40:7, 40:10, 40:12, 41:21, 42:25, 43:1, 43:3, 43:5, 43:8, 43:12, 43:14, 43:17, 43:20, 43:23, 43:25, 44:19, 47:25, 48:5, 48:8, 49:1, 49:4, 49:19, 49:21, 49:24, 50:3, 50:7, 50:10, 50:12, 50:23, 50:24, 51:19, 52:21, 54:7, 54:9, 54:12, 54:19, 54:22, 54:24, 56:5, 57:14. 60:2, 67:7, 72:18, 74:4, 74:6, 74:9, 74:13, 74:16, 74:21, 76:1, 76:4, 76:8, 76:25, 77:3, 77:12, 78:10, 78:18, 78:24, 79:1 theaters [1] - 24:12 therefore [2] - 75:7, 75:19 thickened [3] -48:11, 48:12, 49:16 threaten [1] - 13:15 three [18] - 16:10, 16:11, 17:7, 17:9, 20:13, 25:19, 25:20, 33:9, 34:24, 52:13, 53:17, 53:19, 55:16, 75:18, 76:18, 76:19, 76:22, 78:1 three-and-a-half [1] -55:16 throughout[1] - 6:24 tickets [1] - 24:13 tight[1] - 53:23 today [11] - 11:8, 20:19, 29:13, 35:18, 41:13, 51:12, 55:22, 69:24, 75:4, 75:15, 75:17 toe [1] - 45:6 together [1] - 64:10 TONJA [1] - 4:6 took [3] - 45:25. 46:1, 62:17 Tracy [1] - 25:16 trailer [10] - 31:11. 31:13, 31:14, 31:15, 36:9, 36:13, 36:21, 37:2, 42:10, 54:3 training [6] - 44:12, 48:13, 59:17, 59:19,

59:21, 59:24

(34)

TRANSCRIPT [1] -4:1 transcript [2] -78:14, 78:17 travel [1] - 54:3 tried [11] - 21:21, 22:18, 22:22, 33:1, 33:6, 33:15, 34:5, 34:11, 69:10, 69:25, 71:14 true [2] - 18:21, 18:23 truth [8] - 9:3, 9:9, 9:13, 9:15, 9:17, 29:7, 38:8, 38:24 truthful (1) - 38:3 try [8] - 7:11, 26:16, 27:25, 35:16, 37:19, 40:17, 46:20, 46:21 trying [7] - 21:18, 33:18, 34:20, 37:25, 38:3, 57:4, 71:4 Turner[4] - 5:14, 6:10, 6:11, 67:20 TV[1] - 13:7 twice [5] - 20:12, 20:16, 20:18, 60:11, 66:4 two [17] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:9, 22:1, 33:8, 33:9, 33:11, 33:12, 33:13, 34:24, 51:24, 69:2, 69:7, 72:10, 72:14 type [5] - 8:22, 32:9, 59:19, 63:4, 75:3 typewriter [1] - 27:18

U

ultimately [8] -53:13, 53:25, 61:6, 68:9, 68:16, 69:2, 70:15, 71:8 uncomfortable (1) -61:3 under[1] - 51:7 understood [1] -63:25 underwear [1] -14:22 up [18] - 4:16, 6:14, 6:22, 7:6, 10:21, 13:3, 25:14, 27:22, 30:2, 30:15, 45:24, 50:15, 61:14, 63:8, 71:19, 72:6, 72:10, 77:6 upper[1] - 45:11

V

vacation [1] - 51:25 variety [1] - 58:13 various [2] - 4:18, 48:14 vehicle [1] - 63:23 versus [1] - 4:12 VI [1] - 75:22 victim [1] - 68:20 VII [1] - 75:22 voice [1] - 30:17 50:23, 54:22
witness' [1] - 42:22
WITNESSES [1] - 3:2
witnesses [3] - 5:3,
6:6, 6:13
wording [1] - 47:16
words [2] - 33:11,
60:5
works [1] - 67:20
write [3] - 7:8, 7:11,
25:11
writes [1] - 7:4

W

wait [2] - 26:18, 26:19 waive [1] - 64:2 walked [1] - 63:22 walking [1] - 46:8 wall [1] - 32:9 walls [1] - 32:10 wants [2] - 29:7. 59:15 waving [1] - 24:21 wearing [6] - 11:11, 29:15, 41:16, 51:15, 51:16, 55:25 wheel [1] - 54:3 willing [1] - 44:17 windows [1] - 14:1 winter[2] - 30:23, 30:24 wintertime [1] -12:15 wish [5] - 39:22, 43:5, 49:21, 54:9, 74:6 witness [30] - 5:21. 6:7, 6:17, 8:2, 27:5, 27:11, 27:12, 27:15, 28:10, 29:18, 39:22, 40:4, 40:6, 41:2, 41:20, 43:5, 43:13, 43:14, 43:19, 49:21, 50:4, 50:6, 51:2, 51:18, 54:9, 54:16, 54:18, 55:4, 67:6, 74:6 WITNESS [27] - 6:18. 6:20, 10:25, 12:22, 13:13, 14:15, 15:9, 15:23, 16:4, 16:16, 17:2, 17:13, 22:8, 22:21, 25:6, 26:13, 27:10, 28:6, 40:10,

43:1, 43:12, 43:23, 48:8, 50:3, 50:10,

X

wrote [1] - 45:15

XII [6] - 75:13, 75:21, 75:22, 76:8, 76:17 XIII [6] - 74:23, 75:9, 76:11, 76:25, 77:24 XIV [2] - 76:25, 77:24 XV [6] - 74:24, 75:9, 76:10, 76:11, 76:25, 77:25

Y

year [22] - 12:13, 12:17, 23:21, 23:22, 23:24, 24:11, 24:24, 25:2, 26:8, 26:10, 26:16, 30:11, 30:19, 30:21, 30:22, 32:3, 53:12, 55:13, 57:5, 67:14, 70:18, 70:21 year-and-a-half[1]-55:13 years [9] - 8:13, 19:17, 30:12, 44:10, 44:11, 53:19, 55:16, 58:22, 67:4 yellow [1] - 9:9 young [5] - 22:2, 45:20, 68:10, 69:10, 70:15 yourself[1] - 5:25

Z

Zachary [2] - 3:11, 54:22 ZACHARY [1] - 55:3





RESPONDENT EXHIBIT NO:

CASE NO.:

OV-HC-17-2(-7)

DISTRICT COURT: JUDGE NANCY PORTER

DATE MARKED:

DATE ADMITTED:

CLERK: LB

Respondent's Exhibit 12 Hockmier v Director of Nevada Department of Corrections

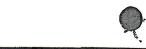


1 2 IN THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ELKO, DEFORE THE HONORABLE NANCY PORTER, DISTRICT JUDGE 6 7 -000-8 9 10 STATE OF NEVADA, 11 Plaintiff, Case No. CR-FP-14-0000635 12 V. Dept. No. 1 13 DEVON RAY HOCKEMIER, 14 Defendant. 15 16 17 Rough Draft 18 Transcript of Proceedings 19 Sentencing Hearing 20 Thursday, May 21, 2015 21 Elko, Nevada 22 23 24 Transcribed By: Julie Rowan - (775) 745-2327 25

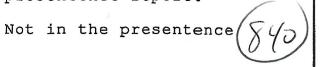


1 APPEARANCES 2 For the Plaintiff: Jonathan Schulman, Esq. 3 Tanner Sharp, Esq. Elko County District Attorney's 4 Office 540 Court Street, 2nd Floor 5 Elko, NV 89801 6 For the Defendant: Sherburne M. MacFarlan, III, Esq. Lockie & MacFarlan, Ltd. 7 919 Idaho Street Elko, NV 89801 8 Division of Parole Annis Seopaul 9 and Probation: 10 -000-11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

839



1 Case No. CR-FP-14-635, the State THE COURT: 2 of Nevada versus Devon Ray Hockemier. The Defendant is 3 in court in custody represented by Mr. MacFarlan. Mr. Schulman and Mr. Sharp are here on behalf of the 4 5 State, and Ms. Seopaul from Parole and Probation. 6 The Defendant has plead guilty to Count 2, 7 lewdness with a child under 14 years of age, a category 8 A felony, and Count 14, lewdness with a child under 14 9 years of age, a category A felony. This is the time set 10 for entry of judgment and the imposition of sentence. 11 Are the parties ready to proceed? 12 MR. SCHULMAN: The State is. 13 MR. MACFARLAN: We are, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. The Court has a 15 presentence report. Mr. Hockemier, have you had a 16 chance to review the presentence report? 17 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I have, Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: The sentencing recommendation is 19 that you be sentenced to 10 years to life on each count 20 with those counts to run concurrently. 21 Do you understand that? 22 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I do.



errors or omissions in the presentence report?

Mr. MacFarlan, did you see any

THE COURT:

MR. MACFARLAN:

23

24

25

report, Judge, but there's a couple of corrections that

we'd like to point out in the psychosexual evaluation,

which is attached to the presentence report.

THE COURT: All right.

 no.

MR. MACFARLAN: If you look at page 1, it would be the second paragraph under the offense information, it says -- it begins on the third line, "The boy who was the subject of the case exposed himself to children on the playground." That is not what occurred in this particular case, Judge. Basically, the boy was seen playing inappropriate at or near his residence, but I --

THE COURT: That was my understanding. Is that your understanding, Mr. Schulman?

MR. SCHULMAN: It was at -- close to his residence, or actually, I think it was the other boy's residence, but yes, it was not at a playground.

THE COURT: It was at a playground?

MR. SCHULMAN: It was not at a playground,

THE COURT: Okay. I'm striking that sentence and writing it to say that the boy was behaving inappropriately with another child.

Does that work for you, Mr. Schulman? MR. SCHULMAN: That's fine.





Q

1 THE COURT: What else, Mr. MacFarlan? 2 MR. MACFARLAN: Page 2 of the report, the first sentence under social background indicates Devon 3 is the younger of two children and has one older sister. 4 5 It's actually Devon is the younger of three children, and he has two older half-sisters. 6 7 THE COURT: Anything else? 8 MR. MACFARLAN: Page 4, first paragraph, 9 Mr. -- this pertains to supposedly having sexual intercourse with a woman. Mr. Hockemier has informed me 10 11 that he's never had sexual intercourse with a woman at 12 any age. 13 THE COURT: You didn't tell Mr. Hansen that? 14 THE DEFENDANT: No, I didn't, Your Honor. 15 THE COURT: Is it in the first full 16 paragraph? 17 MR. MACFARLAN: It is, Your Honor. It's the 18 second sentence, "He did have sexual intercourse with an 19 18-year-old female at age 17." 20 THE COURT: All right. What I'm going to 21 write there is that the Defendant denies having told the 22 evaluator this. 23 MR. MACFARLAN: That's fine, Judge. 24 THE COURT: Anything else? 25 MR. MACFARLAN: The second paragraph on that

1 page, Judge. This has to do with the last sentence 2 regarding other sexually-related behaviors. 3 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 4 MR. MACFARLAN: Mr. Hockemier denies saying 5 that he had ever engaged in obscene phone calls. 6 THE COURT: I'm going to write the same thing 7 there, that he denies having told the evaluator that. 8 MR. MACFARLAN: That's fine, Judge. And he 9 also denies frotteurism. 10 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else? 11 MR. MACFARLAN: The last page, Judge, second 12 paragraph, it's the same issue that we had regarding the 13 victim acting out on the playground. 14 THE COURT: The last page? 15 MR. MACFARLAN: Last -- excuse me, it's 16 page 6, Judge, second paragraph, four lines up from the 17 bottom of that paragraph. 18 THE COURT: I see it. I'll just strike out 19 on the playground. 20 Is that it? 21 MR. MACFARLAN: That's it, Judge. 22

THE COURT: Mr. Hockemier, did you see any errors or omissions in the report, the presentence report or the psychosexual evaluation, that

Mr. MacFarlan did not mention?

23

24

25

(843)

	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
1	THE DEFENDANT: None other issues other than
2	what he said.
3	THE COURT: Okay, thank you.
4	Mr. Schulman, did you see any errors or
5	omissions?
6	MR. SCHULMAN: Nothing.
7	THE COURT: Ms. Seopaul, do you have anything
8	to add?
9	MS. SEOPAUL: No, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Okay. I understand,
11	Mr. Schulman, that we have some witnesses?
12	MR. SCHULMAN: We do.
13	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. MacFarlan, are you
14	going to have any witnesses?
15	MR. MACFARLAN: No, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Schulman, would you
17	like to call your first witness. Is that you,
18	Mr. Sharp?
19	MR. SHARP: Yes, Your Honor, thank you. The
20	State will call Mrs. Hydie Overhooser.
21	THE COURT: Come forward, please.
22	THE CLERK: Do you solemnly swear the
23	testimony you're about to give in this matter is the
24	truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so
25	help you God?

25

Q.

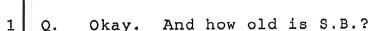
A.

04/26/04.

0

1 MS. OVERHOOSER: Yes, ma'am. 2 THE COURT: Please state your name and spell 3 your first and last names. 4 THE WITNESS: Hydie Overhooser; H-Y-D-I-E. 5 O-V-E-R-H-O-O-S-E-R. 6 THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, Mr. Sharp. 7 Thank you, Your Honor. MR. SHARP: 8 HYDIE OVERHOOSER 9 (Sworn as a witness, testified as follows) 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. SHARP: 12 Ms. Overhooser, you are aware of the purpose of this 13 hearing, correct? 14 Yes, sir. A. 15 Okay. How are you related to O.M.? 16 He's my son. A. 17 Q. Okay. And how are you related to S.B.? 18 He's my stepson. 19 Okay. And both of those boys are the victims in Q. 20 this case; is that correct? 21 Yes, sir. Α. 22 Okay. How old is O.M.? Q. 23 A. He just turned 11.

Okay. And what is his date of birth?



- A. Fifteen and a half.
- Q. And what is his date of birth?
- A. 07/17/99.

- Q. Okay. Can you please describe for the Court the effect that the actions of the Defendant had upon these two boys that you have observed.
 - A. I'm going to start with my stepson, S.B. He has some anger issues. We cannot even get him dressed. He closes down. He can't even talk about it. It's of rage. He's a teenager so there's not much really that you can do. He's been over to counseling. He just wants to bury it all.

He didn't want to come to sentencing. He just wants to forget that it ever happened. He hasn't really elaborated much on it. But the effects I've seen with my child's anger and having to deal with this is affecting him on the inside, and I can see that from being a mom. I can only do so much to offer him help.

And my son, O.M., Devon used to work at the movie house. Every time we talk about going to the movie, my kids don't -- my little one doesn't want to go to the movie. He's afraid that he's going to have to see Devon. There's certain places around town. He asks me every day when we got to go back to court. He doesn't



ever want to see him again.

He's went through some of his own issues, you know, acting out, I guess was a sign for help. He's in deep therapeutic counseling with Tracy Simpson. They don't speak too much to me because I'm their mom, but I see the hurt behind the rage in my teenager, and I see the hurt in my little boy, just all in all in life when this whole matter comes up.

And it affects them all-around. I can't even begin to describe it. I can see it more than they allow, you know, allow me to see it. My teenager just tries to keep everything in. Every now and, you know, again he breaks out, and my little one just -- he's just terrified of everything, so.

I don't know what the future holds. Hopefully, with the counseling and stuff that my little one has, he'll be able to work through this and move forward, and hopefully, at some point, that my teenager gets over the little teenage thing and, you know, chooses to deal with this, you know, so it doesn't affect him in the long haul.

And that's why I'm asking that you give him consecutive sentence out, one for each of my child. And that's all that I have to say pretty much.

MR. SHARP: Thank you, Your Honor, I have no

1 further questions. 2 THE COURT: Mr. MacFarlan, do you have any 3 questions? MR. MACFARLAN: No questions, Judge. 4 THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Overhooser, you 5 6 may step down. 7 MS. OVERHOOSER: Thank you. 8 THE COURT: Your next witness, Mr. Sharp. The State will call Charles 9 MR. SHARP: 10 Bridge. 11 Do you solemnly swear the THE CLERK: testimony you're about to give in this matter is the 12 13 truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so 14 help you God? 15 MR. BRIDGE: Yes, I do. THE COURT: Please state your name and spell 16 17 your last name. 18 THE WITNESS: My name is Charles Bridge, 19 B-R-I-D-G-E. Thank you. Go ahead, Mr. Sharp. 20 THE COURT: Thank you, Your Honor. 21 MR. SHARP: 111 22 111 23 111 /// 111 24 /// /// 25 111



CHARLES BRIDGE

(Sworn as a witness, testified as follows)

DIRECT EXAMINATION

3

4

5

6

8

2

BY MR. SHARP:

- Q. Mr. Bridge, you are O.M.'s stepfather; is that correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
 - Q. And you are S.B.'s father?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Can you describe for the Court the impact that you have seen in the lives of your children due to the
- 12 actions of Mr. Hockemier.
- 13 A. She covered it pretty good all except for the -- my
- 14 | 15-year-old, he's only mentioned one thing to me, and
- 15 | it's -- he says it's -- his decision-making is messed up
- 16 from it. And O'Ryan, he can't even hear the name Devon
- or Pam. He turns white as a ghost and tears start
- 18 rolling down his face. Other than that, she pretty much
- 19 covered, you know.
- 20 Q. And how has this impacted your family as a whole?
- 21 A. It's not really talked about. They don't like it
- 22 when it's brought up. They, you know -- I've tried to
- 23 talk to them about it. It just -- it's -- it don't get
- 24 brought up basically, I mean, you know.
- 25 Q. And what would you like to see happen in this case?





1	A. Oh, in my opinion, I think he's already got a big
2	enough break going from 26 charges down to two. I would
3	like to see them ran back-to-back, one for each of my
4	kids. I think they deserve that.
5	MR. SHARP: Thank you, Your Honor, I have no
6	further questions at this time.
7	THE COURT: Questions, Mr. MacFarlan?
8	MR. MACFARLAN: No, Your Honor.
9	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Bridge, you may
10	step down.
11	MR. SCHULMAN: Your Honor, at this time, we
12	actually had a CD marked as Exhibit No. 1. I'd like to
13	introduce that into evidence and play one of the
14	interviews.
15	THE COURT: And play what?
16	MR. SCHULMAN: One of the interviews, the
17	interview that Mr. Hockemier gave to Detective Hessing.
18	THE COURT: Any objection, Mr. MacFarlan?
19	MR. MACFARLAN: No, that's fine, Judge.
20	THE COURT: Exhibit 1 will be admitted.
21	(Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 admitted)
22	(Whereupon, Exhibit 1 was played in open
23	court)
24	MR. SCHULMAN: We've now heard from two
25	witnesses, the parents and the stepparents of O.M. and



S.B., as well as we heard from the Defendant's interview with Detective Hessing. It's no surprise the State is seeking to have these two counts run consecutively, based on the fact that we have two young boys here who now have some serious issues.

The younger boy is having -- is acting out inappropriately and needs to have counseling. The older boy has -- is now shutting down, as we've heard, is having some issues, and he's going to need counseling. This is going to affect them for the rest of their lives. And we have two victims here. They're just as important as each other, and Mr. Hockemier should be sentenced consecutively, one for each child.

I was going through his PSI, and I'm just reading his statement. He said, "I was in a dark place, and it was a confusing time in my life." Mr. Hockemier was a teenager, but every teenager in their life gets -- gets confused and is in a dark place. They don't go do this to other people. They find other ways. They get counseling. They have other ways of getting over their confusing time.

Going on in the statement, he says he feels he messed up his entire life. He's absolutely right. What he also didn't say is he also messed up these two young boys' lives. They have to go live with this for



Q.

the rest of their life. He now -- he says he knows what he did was wrong. You heard from the interview he knew it was wrong. He did it anyway. He didn't seem to care.

He also seemed to know he never got any help for his problem. He also later on wrote that he's become a great addition to society. I don't know what world he's living in, but he should not be in society. We've got two young boys who he's damaged. There could be other people out there that he's done the same thing to. He is not a great addition to society, and unlike what he said, he is a threat to other people.

Then reading through the psychosexual evaluation, on page 4 he discusses what he did to O.M., and he tells him at the end what he was doing, and then Mr. Hockemier told O.M. he couldn't tell anybody. He couldn't tell anybody because he knew what he was doing was wrong.

Further on, his test result -- just reading on page 6 of the evaluation, test results indicate that Devon can be needy in the area of social approval. He may gravitate towards individuals less powerful than himself, as in children -- it starts with the second paragraph on page 6 -- as in the case of these two children, these two victims.